

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**

PRESENTS

SEAN CAHILL

UFO HEARING INSIGHT NIGHT TWO

TUE MAY 24 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:03:11,200 --> 00:03:11,190

[Music]

2
00:03:17,110 --> 00:03:14,229

bespoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:03:18,949 --> 00:03:17,120

edition july 8 1947

4
00:03:21,430 --> 00:03:18,959

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:03:23,110 --> 00:03:21,440

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:03:25,830 --> 00:03:23,120

the possession of the army

7
00:03:27,830 --> 00:03:25,840

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:03:30,710 --> 00:03:27,840

game changer

9
00:03:33,030 --> 00:03:30,720

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:03:34,390 --> 00:03:33,040

our differences worldwide

11
00:03:37,110 --> 00:03:34,400

would vanish

12
00:03:38,930 --> 00:03:37,120

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:03:40,420 --> 00:03:38,940

outside this world

14

00:03:41,560 --> 00:03:40,430

[Music]

15

00:03:43,270 --> 00:03:41,570

[Applause]

16

00:03:46,070 --> 00:03:43,280

[Music]

17

00:03:48,710 --> 00:03:46,080

this is fade to black with your host

18

00:03:52,309 --> 00:03:48,720

jimmy church on the game changer radio

19

00:03:56,720 --> 00:03:54,470

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:01,350 --> 00:03:56,730

1985.

21

00:04:03,429 --> 00:04:01,360

[Music]

22

00:04:06,510 --> 00:04:03,439

you're listening to fate to flag with

23

00:04:13,030 --> 00:04:06,520

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:04:19,990 --> 00:04:16,509

good evening fade to black

25

00:04:20,870 --> 00:04:20,000

bespoke radio

26

00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:20,880

for

27

00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:22,000

the

28

00:04:25,430 --> 00:04:23,680

masses

29

00:04:28,950 --> 00:04:25,440

uh yeah man

30

00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:28,960

how you doing today's tuesday may 24th

31

00:04:39,020 --> 00:04:34,629

it's gonna be a great night let's do

32

00:04:39,030 --> 00:04:44,310

[Music]

33

00:04:47,430 --> 00:04:45,670

i would like to welcome everybody

34

00:04:49,990 --> 00:04:47,440

listening all around the world all

35

00:04:52,230 --> 00:04:50,000

across the united states

36

00:04:54,150 --> 00:04:52,240

hither and tether to and fro back and

37

00:04:54,830 --> 00:04:54,160

forth up and down east and west north

38

00:05:00,950 --> 00:04:54,840

and

39

00:05:04,550 --> 00:05:00,960

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

40

00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:04,560

changer and on x networks racehobbs

41

00:05:08,950 --> 00:05:06,720

i'm your host jimmy church what is

42

00:05:10,950 --> 00:05:08,960

cracking everybody how you doing

43

00:05:14,230 --> 00:05:10,960

tonight's

44

00:05:16,469 --> 00:05:14,240

is night number two

45

00:05:19,189 --> 00:05:16,479

night number two we welcome a very

46

00:05:21,510 --> 00:05:19,199

special guest sean cahill

47

00:05:23,189 --> 00:05:21,520

and a very special guest

48

00:05:24,710 --> 00:05:23,199

later on tonight

49

00:05:27,749 --> 00:05:24,720

for night two

50

00:05:30,310 --> 00:05:27,759

of our ufo hearing week right here on

51

00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:30,320

faded blocks tomorrow night

52

00:05:36,390 --> 00:05:33,520

it's ron james from mufon

53

00:05:38,310 --> 00:05:36,400

he's with us for night three

54

00:05:40,870 --> 00:05:38,320

thursday is another fader night with

55

00:05:41,830 --> 00:05:40,880

open lines all night long

56

00:05:45,110 --> 00:05:41,840

yep

57

00:05:49,350 --> 00:05:45,120

coming up on thursday

58

00:05:51,749 --> 00:05:49,360

i've got a very very busy month coming

59

00:05:54,390 --> 00:05:51,759

up now we've sold out our tour

60

00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:54,400

in egypt this october with billy carson

61

00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:57,120

but i will be in detroit

62

00:06:02,629 --> 00:05:59,759

on june 5th for the world premiere of

63

00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:02,639

billy carson's black knight film

64

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:05,039

and if you would like to attend and

65

00:06:08,790 --> 00:06:06,960

check out the red carpet the q a we're

66

00:06:11,670 --> 00:06:08,800

going to be doing all of that

67

00:06:13,990 --> 00:06:11,680

uh in detroit uh we've got links

68

00:06:17,590 --> 00:06:14,000

throughout social media and then i'll be

69

00:06:20,629 --> 00:06:17,600

hosting disclosure fest june 18th

70

00:06:22,950 --> 00:06:20,639

and that is a saturday 10 a.m to 10 p.m

71

00:06:24,150 --> 00:06:22,960

one day event right here in los angeles

72

00:06:27,029 --> 00:06:24,160

downtown

73

00:06:29,510 --> 00:06:27,039

at the los angeles state historic park

74

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:29,520

if you've never been to disclosure fest

75

00:06:34,629 --> 00:06:30,880

um

76

00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:34,639

it is the single biggest event on our

77

00:06:39,830 --> 00:06:37,600

calendar all year

78

00:06:41,029 --> 00:06:39,840

a tremendous amount of people and it's

79

00:06:44,950 --> 00:06:41,039

just

80

00:06:47,350 --> 00:06:44,960

music

81

00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:47,360

presentations

82

00:06:51,990 --> 00:06:48,960

lots of

83

00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:52,000

color and pageantry it it is such a big

84

00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:54,080

event it's on 32 acres

85

00:06:57,749 --> 00:06:56,160

uh right next to chinatown and downtown

86

00:06:58,830 --> 00:06:57,759

los angeles so

87

00:07:00,550 --> 00:06:58,840

head over to

88

00:07:03,510 --> 00:07:00,560

disclosurefest.org for tickets and

89

00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:03,520

information also uh look at the pictures

90

00:07:09,350 --> 00:07:06,400

and video of the past conferences

91

00:07:11,270 --> 00:07:09,360

uh down there it is it's just incredible

92

00:07:12,469 --> 00:07:11,280

so i will see everybody there on june

93

00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:12,479

18th

94

00:07:15,510 --> 00:07:13,840

the links for everything is in the

95

00:07:17,589 --> 00:07:15,520

description box below if you're on

96

00:07:20,670 --> 00:07:17,599

youtube we have it up in social media

97

00:07:22,469 --> 00:07:20,680

and of course over on our website

98

00:07:23,670 --> 00:07:22,479

jimmychurchradio.com you can follow me

99

00:07:24,950 --> 00:07:23,680

on twitter

100

00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:24,960

at j

101
00:07:28,550 --> 00:07:26,639
church radio

102
00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:28,560
you can follow me right there

103
00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:30,400
the sandbox is hashtag

104
00:07:35,110 --> 00:07:32,240
f2b

105
00:07:36,230 --> 00:07:35,120
uh and that is a place where we just

106
00:07:37,830 --> 00:07:36,240
don't bite

107
00:07:39,510 --> 00:07:37,840
you can come and hang out with all the

108
00:07:41,110 --> 00:07:39,520
fader knots in real time i'm scrolling

109
00:07:42,550 --> 00:07:41,120
through it right now

110
00:07:45,830 --> 00:07:42,560
here it is in front of me i use

111
00:07:48,629 --> 00:07:45,840
tweetdeck so i don't have to click it

112
00:07:51,350 --> 00:07:48,639
just automatically loads boom boom boom

113
00:07:53,990 --> 00:07:51,360

it's uh great any questions or comments

114

00:07:58,629 --> 00:07:54,000

hashtag f2bq

115

00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:58,639

um i i did a quick drive by over in

116

00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:01,039

youtube right before the show but now

117

00:08:05,670 --> 00:08:03,520

the the chat is up in front of me now so

118

00:08:07,990 --> 00:08:05,680

i don't actually have to go over to

119

00:08:09,909 --> 00:08:08,000

youtube to check out the chat room but

120

00:08:12,150 --> 00:08:09,919

hello to everybody wherever you're

121

00:08:14,390 --> 00:08:12,160

listening or watching from all around

122

00:08:16,309 --> 00:08:14,400

the world all right it was a sad day

123

00:08:17,430 --> 00:08:16,319

today let's get to the breaking news i

124

00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:17,440

watched

125

00:08:21,510 --> 00:08:19,120

along with all of you the story

126

00:08:23,990 --> 00:08:21,520

developed throughout the day

127

00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:24,000

at least 18 children

128

00:08:30,469 --> 00:08:26,319

and one adult were killed after shooting

129

00:08:32,149 --> 00:08:30,479

at rob elementary school in uvalde texas

130

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:32,159

this happened this afternoon according

131

00:08:36,870 --> 00:08:34,479

to the texas department of public safety

132

00:08:39,110 --> 00:08:36,880

the suspect an 18 year old student at

133

00:08:40,469 --> 00:08:39,120

yvalde high school

134

00:08:43,750 --> 00:08:40,479

is dead

135

00:08:46,630 --> 00:08:43,760

ivalde is about 85 miles west of san

136

00:08:48,070 --> 00:08:46,640

antonio sad

137

00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:48,080

absolutely sad

138

00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:50,800

but uh let's move on researchers may

139

00:08:56,230 --> 00:08:53,440

have pinpointed the source

140

00:08:58,470 --> 00:08:56,240

of that famous alien broadcast

141

00:09:00,389 --> 00:08:58,480

discovered nearly a half a century ago

142

00:09:01,910 --> 00:09:00,399

of course i'm talking about the still

143

00:09:02,870 --> 00:09:01,920

mysterious

144

00:09:05,590 --> 00:09:02,880

wow

145

00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:05,600

signal which briefly blared in a radio

146

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:09,360

telescope the night of august 15 1977

147

00:09:15,230 --> 00:09:11,760

and may have come from a sun-like star

148

00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:15,240

located 1800 light years away in the

149

00:09:21,190 --> 00:09:19,120

constellation sagittarius the star is

150

00:09:26,230 --> 00:09:21,200

designated to mass

151

00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:28,389

and it's about 1800 light years away

152

00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:31,040

that has a temperature a diameter and a

153

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:35,600

luminosity almost identical to our own

154

00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:36,720

son

155

00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:40,800

now uh the process uh all of this has uh

156

00:09:46,230 --> 00:09:43,519

just been published in the journal

157

00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:46,240

the process of locating this particular

158

00:09:50,710 --> 00:09:47,440

star

159

00:09:53,990 --> 00:09:50,720

was that the telescope there was two

160

00:09:56,550 --> 00:09:54,000

uh were pointed at sagittarius uh when

161

00:09:58,310 --> 00:09:56,560

the wow signal came in the wild signal

162

00:10:00,150 --> 00:09:58,320

some say it was brief but it actually

163

00:10:01,990 --> 00:10:00,160

lasted about a minute and a half which

164

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:02,000

to me is pretty long

165

00:10:06,150 --> 00:10:04,480

and uh so they started the search in

166

00:10:09,509 --> 00:10:06,160

sagittarius

167

00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:09,519

and this was the only star

168

00:10:12,550 --> 00:10:11,200

uh

169

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:12,560

that was

170

00:10:16,230 --> 00:10:14,399

how do i say this they were looking for

171

00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:16,240

hydrogen you know they're looking for

172

00:10:19,590 --> 00:10:18,399

that is the the the frequency of

173

00:10:22,389 --> 00:10:19,600

hydrogen

174

00:10:24,949 --> 00:10:22,399

and they just wanted to find something

175

00:10:28,470 --> 00:10:24,959

very close to it there was only one

176
00:10:32,550 --> 00:10:28,480
in sagittarius and it was two mass

177
00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:32,560
very interesting an enormous asteroid

178
00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:35,600
four times the size of the empire state

179
00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:36,720
building

180
00:10:42,389 --> 00:10:39,519
will make a close approach to earth

181
00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:42,399
this friday may 27th all of this

182
00:10:46,470 --> 00:10:43,839
according to nasa's center for

183
00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:46,480
near-earth object studies

184
00:10:53,110 --> 00:10:48,720
the asteroid named

185
00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:55,750
will miss our planet by about 2.5

186
00:11:00,870 --> 00:10:58,720
million miles which is not that far

187
00:11:03,829 --> 00:11:00,880
or about 10 times the distance between

188
00:11:07,269 --> 00:11:03,839

the earth and the moon still

189

00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:07,279

given its size and it's enormous

190

00:11:13,590 --> 00:11:11,120

it's about 1.1 miles in diameter and

191

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:13,600

close proximity to our earth

192

00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:15,839

nasa has classified the asteroid as

193

00:11:21,430 --> 00:11:18,480

potentially hazardous meaning it could

194

00:11:24,550 --> 00:11:21,440

do enormous damage to our planet if his

195

00:11:26,389 --> 00:11:24,560

orbit ever changes and the rock impacts

196

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:26,399

earth

197

00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:29,519

don't look up there you go

198

00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:31,360

walmart

199

00:11:35,670 --> 00:11:33,600

announced today

200

00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:35,680

that it's planning on expanding the

201
00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:37,920
number of stores that offer drone

202
00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:39,760
delivered packages by the end of the

203
00:11:44,710 --> 00:11:43,279
year it hopes to fly deliveries from 34

204
00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:44,720
sites across

205
00:11:50,629 --> 00:11:48,720
arizona arkansas florida texas utah

206
00:11:52,710 --> 00:11:50,639
and virginia

207
00:11:55,350 --> 00:11:52,720
the company says the expansion will give

208
00:11:57,990 --> 00:11:55,360
up to 4 million households access to the

209
00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:58,000
service which is a significant increase

210
00:12:02,470 --> 00:12:00,000
when the company launched the program in

211
00:12:06,069 --> 00:12:02,480
november 2021

212
00:12:07,829 --> 00:12:06,079
it was only available in a single town

213
00:12:09,190 --> 00:12:07,839

in arkansas

214

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:09,200

racehobbes

215

00:12:13,430 --> 00:12:11,200

walmart says that customers who live

216

00:12:14,949 --> 00:12:13,440

near drone capable stores will be able

217

00:12:17,590 --> 00:12:14,959

to order items

218

00:12:20,629 --> 00:12:17,600

weighing less than 10 pounds in total

219

00:12:22,829 --> 00:12:20,639

between 8 a.m and 8 p.m

220

00:12:26,470 --> 00:12:22,839

the deliveries which cost

221

00:12:29,110 --> 00:12:26,480

3.99 are done via a drone operated by a

222

00:12:30,949 --> 00:12:29,120

company called drone up

223

00:12:32,230 --> 00:12:30,959

not grown-up

224

00:12:34,069 --> 00:12:32,240

drone up

225

00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:34,079

which has a partnership of course with

226
00:12:37,750 --> 00:12:35,360
walmart

227
00:12:39,509 --> 00:12:37,760
all right well a team of neuroscience

228
00:12:41,269 --> 00:12:39,519
researchers

229
00:12:44,949 --> 00:12:41,279
was left

230
00:12:47,990 --> 00:12:44,959
really surprised quote from them

231
00:12:50,829 --> 00:12:48,000
after a gene editing experiment

232
00:12:53,990 --> 00:12:50,839
unexpectedly created hyper

233
00:12:55,829 --> 00:12:54,000
aggressive hamsters

234
00:12:58,069 --> 00:12:55,839
all of this according to a statement by

235
00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:58,079
georgia state university

236
00:13:03,269 --> 00:13:00,720
the gsu research published in

237
00:13:04,710 --> 00:13:03,279
proceedings of the national academy of

238
00:13:07,430 --> 00:13:04,720

sciences

239

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:07,440

used syrian hamsters

240

00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:10,560

and crispr cass 9

241

00:13:16,069 --> 00:13:12,480

the technology that makes it possible to

242

00:13:19,269 --> 00:13:16,079

turn on or off genes in cells

243

00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:19,279

the technology knocked out a receptor of

244

00:13:23,430 --> 00:13:20,639

vasopressin

245

00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:23,440

a hormone associated with

246

00:13:28,389 --> 00:13:26,160

enhanced ingestion so they turned it

247

00:13:29,430 --> 00:13:28,399

off right makes sense

248

00:13:31,990 --> 00:13:29,440

but

249

00:13:34,629 --> 00:13:32,000

the scientists anticipated

250

00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:34,639

that doing so would make them more

251
00:13:39,430 --> 00:13:36,880

peaceful

252
00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:39,440

it did change their behavior though

253
00:13:44,310 --> 00:13:41,920

but not how they expected instead the

254
00:13:45,750 --> 00:13:44,320

gene edited hamsters displayed high

255
00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:45,760

levels

256
00:13:49,670 --> 00:13:47,519

of aggression

257
00:13:51,110 --> 00:13:49,680

that's right food fight flipped over

258
00:13:53,030 --> 00:13:51,120

tables

259
00:13:55,350 --> 00:13:53,040

it was nasty

260
00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:55,360

let's get this show cracking on this day

261
00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:57,199

in history

262
00:14:06,310 --> 00:14:02,949

samuel morse that's right morse code

263
00:14:09,030 --> 00:14:06,320

samuel morris demonstrates the telegraph

264

00:14:11,189 --> 00:14:09,040

with the message quote

265

00:14:12,629 --> 00:14:11,199

what hath god

266

00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:12,639

wrought

267

00:14:25,310 --> 00:14:17,590

fader fact

268

00:14:27,189 --> 00:14:25,320

in

269

00:14:28,870 --> 00:14:27,199

1972

270

00:14:30,949 --> 00:14:28,880

jean boulay

271

00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:30,959

set the world record for the highest

272

00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:34,320

altitude reached in a helicopter

273

00:14:37,910 --> 00:14:35,519

40

274

00:14:39,670 --> 00:14:37,920

280 feet

275

00:14:41,910 --> 00:14:39,680

during his descent

276

00:14:44,710 --> 00:14:41,920

his engines failed

277

00:14:48,150 --> 00:14:44,720

setting another record for the highest

278

00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:48,160

unpowered helicopter crash landing

279

00:14:51,590 --> 00:14:49,519

and that

280

00:14:53,430 --> 00:14:51,600

i'm not making this up

281

00:14:55,350 --> 00:14:53,440

that

282

00:14:57,509 --> 00:14:55,360

is your fader fact

283

00:15:00,069 --> 00:14:57,519

tonight we welcome very special guest

284

00:15:01,590 --> 00:15:00,079

sean cahill he is here we've got a very

285

00:15:03,910 --> 00:15:01,600

special guest we're bringing out at the

286

00:15:06,069 --> 00:15:03,920

top of the hour tomorrow night ron james

287

00:15:07,910 --> 00:15:06,079

from mufon is with us

288

00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:07,920

for night three

289

00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:09,920

of our ufo hearing week right here on

290

00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:11,600

fade to black thursday's another fader

291

00:15:16,790 --> 00:15:12,639

night

292

00:15:24,550 --> 00:15:16,800

time for me to hit this river moon

293

00:15:24,560 --> 00:15:28,790

river rivermoonwellness.com

294

00:15:36,550 --> 00:15:30,069

oh yeah

295

00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:39,269

kaz is that jean-boulet

296

00:15:44,550 --> 00:15:42,240

is that jean-blue

297

00:15:46,470 --> 00:15:44,560

is that the helicopter

298

00:15:49,269 --> 00:15:46,480

that looks like the helicopter from the

299

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:52,389

i mean the same type of helicopter

300

00:15:56,470 --> 00:15:54,000

and i almost started watching the

301
00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:56,480
prisoner again god i've seen the series

302
00:16:03,990 --> 00:15:59,360
beginning to end a complete

303
00:16:17,829 --> 00:16:06,150
50 times

304
00:16:23,269 --> 00:16:18,949
so

305
00:16:25,590 --> 00:16:23,279
last year

306
00:16:29,590 --> 00:16:25,600
at a conference

307
00:16:35,110 --> 00:16:31,110
and

308
00:16:35,120 --> 00:16:39,829
a statement which

309
00:16:45,110 --> 00:16:42,470
most don't want to hear but they agreed

310
00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:45,120
to every word of it

311
00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:47,040
in that

312
00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:48,720
i would say most of our community

313
00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:50,639

blindens on

314

00:16:53,829 --> 00:16:51,680

and

315

00:16:54,870 --> 00:16:53,839

yeah i'm trying to change that

316

00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:54,880

um

317

00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:57,680

i have a very open mind

318

00:17:02,470 --> 00:17:00,320

about things and i'm very inquisitive

319

00:17:06,230 --> 00:17:02,480

but i'm also a realist

320

00:17:07,909 --> 00:17:06,240

and i have um

321

00:17:10,630 --> 00:17:07,919

i have

322

00:17:13,189 --> 00:17:10,640

done way too many interviews and

323

00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:13,199

and uh way too many conversations and i

324

00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:16,400

have i've acquired a lot of knowledge

325

00:17:21,429 --> 00:17:18,799

and it's even changed my perspective on

326

00:17:23,350 --> 00:17:21,439

things uh in fact i've gone back and

327

00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:23,360

forth a few times

328

00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:24,720

uh

329

00:17:27,510 --> 00:17:26,640

maybe even more than a few but here's my

330

00:17:29,750 --> 00:17:27,520

point

331

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:29,760

let me get straight to it here we are

332

00:17:35,029 --> 00:17:32,400

wow

333

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:35,039

when i gave that speech last year at the

334

00:17:39,110 --> 00:17:36,799

conference and it was about 10 minutes

335

00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:39,120

long 15 minutes long but i felt like i

336

00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:42,000

had to get just get it out there

337

00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:43,039

and

338

00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:46,880

what i had said at that time

339

00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:48,080

okay

340

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:50,400

and it's really strange

341

00:17:55,190 --> 00:17:52,640

how things just come to pass but

342

00:17:56,870 --> 00:17:55,200

what i had said at that time

343

00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:56,880

is that

344

00:18:00,630 --> 00:17:58,240

although

345

00:18:04,150 --> 00:18:00,640

i am happy

346

00:18:05,430 --> 00:18:04,160

with the progress that this community is

347

00:18:09,029 --> 00:18:05,440

is seeing

348

00:18:10,390 --> 00:18:09,039

and our move towards uh movement towards

349

00:18:11,990 --> 00:18:10,400

disclosure

350

00:18:13,909 --> 00:18:12,000

um these

351
00:18:16,230 --> 00:18:13,919
are exciting times and i said that this

352
00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:16,240
is a year ago

353
00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:20,160
and and i continued with

354
00:18:23,830 --> 00:18:21,840
i'm going to paraphrase myself but i

355
00:18:25,430 --> 00:18:23,840
continued with

356
00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:25,440
um

357
00:18:33,110 --> 00:18:30,240
we have to keep the pressure on

358
00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:33,120
but not for the reasons that you may

359
00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:39,430
we cannot allow

360
00:18:42,710 --> 00:18:41,039
our government that includes the

361
00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:42,720
military and the department of defense

362
00:18:46,870 --> 00:18:44,559
and all the agencies and anybody else

363
00:18:48,390 --> 00:18:46,880

that has information about

364

00:18:49,909 --> 00:18:48,400

ufos

365

00:18:52,150 --> 00:18:49,919

excuse me

366

00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:52,160

it's got something in my throat normally

367

00:18:57,110 --> 00:18:54,080

i hit the mute button and i don't do

368

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:57,120

that on the air but sometimes it happens

369

00:19:00,630 --> 00:18:59,600

uh i was on the phone all day today by

370

00:19:02,789 --> 00:19:00,640

the way

371

00:19:04,549 --> 00:19:02,799

um

372

00:19:07,029 --> 00:19:04,559

we cannot

373

00:19:10,950 --> 00:19:07,039

relax

374

00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:10,960

no matter how fun it is right now

375

00:19:14,950 --> 00:19:13,840

but why can't we relax even just a

376

00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:14,960

little bit

377

00:19:19,830 --> 00:19:17,440

we cannot relax

378

00:19:21,510 --> 00:19:19,840

not for the information i mean that's

379

00:19:23,830 --> 00:19:21,520

part of it

380

00:19:26,870 --> 00:19:23,840

not for disclosure

381

00:19:28,950 --> 00:19:26,880

itself that's part of it too no

382

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:28,960

we can't relax

383

00:19:35,110 --> 00:19:32,240

for all of those out there

384

00:19:37,750 --> 00:19:35,120

that have had a sighting

385

00:19:39,110 --> 00:19:37,760

and are afraid to talk about it

386

00:19:40,470 --> 00:19:39,120

with their friends with their family

387

00:19:42,710 --> 00:19:40,480

that maybe they've made some kind of

388

00:19:43,750 --> 00:19:42,720

contact maybe they've seen something

389

00:19:45,750 --> 00:19:43,760

maybe

390

00:19:46,630 --> 00:19:45,760

other things have happened

391

00:19:48,390 --> 00:19:46,640

right

392

00:19:49,750 --> 00:19:48,400

but they can't talk about it they won't

393

00:19:53,590 --> 00:19:49,760

talk about it

394

00:19:54,870 --> 00:19:53,600

school or with family sitting around the

395

00:19:56,870 --> 00:19:54,880

dinner table

396

00:19:58,710 --> 00:19:56,880

uh with your loved ones with your

397

00:19:59,750 --> 00:19:58,720

husband with your wife

398

00:20:04,630 --> 00:19:59,760

can't

399

00:20:07,110 --> 00:20:04,640

and most don't some some a few choose to

400

00:20:10,789 --> 00:20:07,120

but most don't

401
00:20:12,710 --> 00:20:10,799
and the reason is very very simple

402
00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:12,720
nobody wants to be embarrassed

403
00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:15,200
nobody wants to lose their job nobody

404
00:20:19,990 --> 00:20:17,200
wants to start their career path nobody

405
00:20:22,870 --> 00:20:20,000
wants rumors going on about them nobody

406
00:20:24,950 --> 00:20:22,880
wants to be a part of a soap opera

407
00:20:26,310 --> 00:20:24,960
and that's just natural and i totally

408
00:20:28,390 --> 00:20:26,320
get it

409
00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:28,400
and that's why

410
00:20:32,549 --> 00:20:30,480
we cannot relax

411
00:20:35,350 --> 00:20:32,559
we can't

412
00:20:37,830 --> 00:20:35,360
we simply can't relax

413
00:20:41,510 --> 00:20:37,840

for them

414

00:20:43,029 --> 00:20:41,520

they need to be able to

415

00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:43,039

one day

416

00:20:50,390 --> 00:20:44,960

hold their head up high

417

00:20:54,789 --> 00:20:52,789

i told you so

418

00:20:56,870 --> 00:20:54,799

i saw something but you wouldn't believe

419

00:20:58,710 --> 00:20:56,880

me so i couldn't talk about it it's been

420

00:21:00,549 --> 00:20:58,720

stressing me out all these years i think

421

00:21:03,430 --> 00:21:00,559

about it every single day

422

00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:03,440

i saw what i saw and now

423

00:21:07,430 --> 00:21:05,280

now it's being talked about the the

424

00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:07,440

reality of the situation is out in the

425

00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:08,640

open

426

00:21:15,029 --> 00:21:11,760

that's that's why we do it

427

00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:15,039

we can't have our own little selfish

428

00:21:19,909 --> 00:21:17,600

reasons for it we have to do it for

429

00:21:22,390 --> 00:21:19,919

everybody

430

00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:22,400

when you look at me

431

00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:27,120

i am a mirror of you

432

00:21:30,470 --> 00:21:29,280

okay i'm a mirror

433

00:21:31,830 --> 00:21:30,480

and

434

00:21:34,310 --> 00:21:31,840

putting

435

00:21:38,230 --> 00:21:34,320

an expectation on me

436

00:21:41,350 --> 00:21:38,240

to to push this or to drive or this or

437

00:21:43,669 --> 00:21:41,360

or be angry or be upset or be any of

438

00:21:46,070 --> 00:21:43,679

those things i am you

439

00:21:48,870 --> 00:21:46,080

and i'm trying to get to the end of this

440

00:21:50,549 --> 00:21:48,880

and find these answers just like you are

441

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:50,559

but i'm also

442

00:21:55,510 --> 00:21:53,200

very excited and very happy about the

443

00:21:59,029 --> 00:21:55,520

position that we are in today

444

00:21:59,990 --> 00:21:59,039

now why should we keep the pressure on

445

00:22:02,549 --> 00:22:00,000

okay

446

00:22:04,070 --> 00:22:02,559

i'm not going to be a loudmouth host

447

00:22:06,549 --> 00:22:04,080

you know that's screaming from the top

448

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:06,559

of the trees and getting everybody angry

449

00:22:11,430 --> 00:22:08,799

and all riled up or think that i'm

450

00:22:13,510 --> 00:22:11,440

getting everybody angry and all riled up

451
00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:13,520
i'm not i'm never good no my approach is

452
00:22:17,029 --> 00:22:16,159
the exact opposite of that

453
00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:17,039
my

454
00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:20,640
me

455
00:22:24,230 --> 00:22:22,559
i'm a mirror of you

456
00:22:26,470 --> 00:22:24,240
i'm trying to get through this and

457
00:22:29,750 --> 00:22:26,480
trying to get to these answers

458
00:22:31,830 --> 00:22:29,760
but here's the deal

459
00:22:33,990 --> 00:22:31,840
if we do

460
00:22:41,190 --> 00:22:34,000
relax

461
00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:45,350
is the movement that we are have been

462
00:22:50,390 --> 00:22:46,640
having

463
00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:50,400

is it because there is some pressure

464

00:22:54,950 --> 00:22:51,760

absolutely

465

00:22:56,630 --> 00:22:54,960

and that pressure continues and

466

00:22:58,390 --> 00:22:56,640

and i had said last year at the

467

00:23:02,310 --> 00:22:58,400

conference

468

00:23:04,630 --> 00:23:02,320

i said something pretty pretty gnarly

469

00:23:07,270 --> 00:23:04,640

but in retrospect i really meant it and

470

00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:07,280

i said we need to keep our foot on the

471

00:23:11,590 --> 00:23:10,559

neck of the man right

472

00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:11,600

you know

473

00:23:16,950 --> 00:23:12,559

in that

474

00:23:19,510 --> 00:23:16,960

we can't we can't let him get away

475

00:23:21,430 --> 00:23:19,520

we can't let him think that it's okay

476
00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:21,440
that that it's all over and that the

477
00:23:25,990 --> 00:23:24,559
smoke is cleared and they can just go on

478
00:23:27,990 --> 00:23:26,000
doing what they've been doing no we

479
00:23:30,950 --> 00:23:28,000
can't allow that to happen

480
00:23:33,750 --> 00:23:30,960
and now here's here's the other part to

481
00:23:39,990 --> 00:23:37,190
i i said those words

482
00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:40,000
last year

483
00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:42,799
i didn't say these words after the

484
00:23:46,549 --> 00:23:44,559
hearing

485
00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:46,559
that was last week on may 17th i didn't

486
00:23:52,870 --> 00:23:48,480
i didn't use those words

487
00:23:54,310 --> 00:23:52,880
like now i said this a year ago

488
00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:54,320

and

489

00:24:03,430 --> 00:24:01,269

the the fact that the hearing happened

490

00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:03,440

and there will be more

491

00:24:06,950 --> 00:24:05,440

is because

492

00:24:10,630 --> 00:24:06,960

of pressure

493

00:24:13,909 --> 00:24:10,640

but pressure applied the correct way

494

00:24:16,310 --> 00:24:13,919

i can assure you of this

495

00:24:19,350 --> 00:24:16,320

and you need to listen to every word

496

00:24:23,830 --> 00:24:19,360

that i'm about to say

497

00:24:27,430 --> 00:24:25,830

those hearings

498

00:24:29,830 --> 00:24:27,440

are

499

00:24:31,590 --> 00:24:29,840

moves on a chess board

500

00:24:33,430 --> 00:24:31,600

in the background

501
00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:33,440
that are complicated

502
00:24:37,269 --> 00:24:35,039
that are thought out

503
00:24:38,950 --> 00:24:37,279
you've got opposing forces pushing up

504
00:24:40,950 --> 00:24:38,960
against each other

505
00:24:42,870 --> 00:24:40,960
and you have to make your move and

506
00:24:45,830 --> 00:24:42,880
they're going to make another move in

507
00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:45,840
and then this and that back and forth

508
00:24:49,990 --> 00:24:49,039
very strategically played out

509
00:24:51,510 --> 00:24:50,000
and

510
00:24:53,190 --> 00:24:51,520
the community

511
00:24:55,269 --> 00:24:53,200
doesn't know any of this

512
00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:55,279
the community just wants this now why

513
00:24:59,269 --> 00:24:57,120

can't this happen now

514

00:25:03,110 --> 00:24:59,279

it can't

515

00:25:06,070 --> 00:25:03,120

but strategically

516

00:25:08,789 --> 00:25:06,080

we have to keep the pressure on

517

00:25:11,269 --> 00:25:08,799

and there are people doing that

518

00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:11,279

doing just that

519

00:25:16,390 --> 00:25:13,520

now here's the deal

520

00:25:19,350 --> 00:25:16,400

with with everything that is happening

521

00:25:22,230 --> 00:25:19,360

there is going to be those

522

00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:22,240

in our community that are going to say

523

00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:23,679

it's not enough

524

00:25:28,950 --> 00:25:26,480

it was bogus there was nothing there

525

00:25:31,830 --> 00:25:28,960

right well that approach

526

00:25:34,230 --> 00:25:31,840

is somebody's opinion and that's fine

527

00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:34,240

but the truth is

528

00:25:39,510 --> 00:25:36,159

it happened

529

00:25:43,029 --> 00:25:39,520

the you will f the ufo hearing took

530

00:25:45,029 --> 00:25:43,039

place on may 17th

531

00:25:46,390 --> 00:25:45,039

6 a.m

532

00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:46,400

it happened

533

00:25:52,470 --> 00:25:49,600

and in that part

534

00:25:57,830 --> 00:25:52,480

everybody that's in motion right now

535

00:26:02,630 --> 00:25:59,830

it wasn't enough

536

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:02,640

we need more

537

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:05,760

that is the view that we all have to

538

00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:07,200

have

539

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:10,480

it's not about saying it sucked it's

540

00:26:15,350 --> 00:26:13,440

about saying that's great that's cool

541

00:26:18,230 --> 00:26:15,360

it's a good first start

542

00:26:19,990 --> 00:26:18,240

but it wasn't enough we need more and we

543

00:26:21,750 --> 00:26:20,000

just learned from this so now we have to

544

00:26:23,350 --> 00:26:21,760

do this with videos we have to do this

545

00:26:25,510 --> 00:26:23,360

with presentations we have to do this

546

00:26:27,750 --> 00:26:25,520

with witnesses we have to do this with

547

00:26:30,230 --> 00:26:27,760

evidence and the investigation on insta

548

00:26:31,830 --> 00:26:30,240

incidents and we have to bring different

549

00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:31,840

elements forward we have to bring

550

00:26:36,870 --> 00:26:35,120

science into play that's what you do

551
00:26:40,149 --> 00:26:36,880
and strategically

552
00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:40,159
you move this forward

553
00:26:43,750 --> 00:26:41,520
none of this is going to happen

554
00:26:47,590 --> 00:26:43,760
overnight the fact that it happened last

555
00:26:50,789 --> 00:26:47,600
tuesday was extraordinary

556
00:26:52,149 --> 00:26:50,799
and that's why we keep the pressure on

557
00:26:54,549 --> 00:26:52,159
we do it for the members of this

558
00:26:56,630 --> 00:26:54,559
community so that they can hold their

559
00:26:59,029 --> 00:26:56,640
head high so people can talk about this

560
00:27:00,630 --> 00:26:59,039
now out of the open without ridicule i'm

561
00:27:02,470 --> 00:27:00,640
not speaking specifically about the

562
00:27:04,549 --> 00:27:02,480
witnesses yeah

563
00:27:07,350 --> 00:27:04,559

they're included in this but there is

564

00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:07,360

everybody else

565

00:27:12,230 --> 00:27:08,480

my

566

00:27:14,470 --> 00:27:12,240

i'm when i say i am a mirror of you

567

00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:14,480

i had those same challenges

568

00:27:19,750 --> 00:27:16,720

as a talk show host

569

00:27:20,950 --> 00:27:19,760

speaking to the largest audience of this

570

00:27:22,070 --> 00:27:20,960

community

571

00:27:24,389 --> 00:27:22,080

um

572

00:27:28,149 --> 00:27:24,399

i i

573

00:27:30,549 --> 00:27:28,159

had to make a choice do i talk about

574

00:27:33,029 --> 00:27:30,559

my ufo sightings

575

00:27:34,789 --> 00:27:33,039

do i talk about whatever ghosts do i

576
00:27:36,789 --> 00:27:34,799
talk about these things

577
00:27:37,669 --> 00:27:36,799
my own experiences what's going to

578
00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:37,679
happen

579
00:27:41,669 --> 00:27:40,799
am i going to get brought down am i

580
00:27:42,470 --> 00:27:41,679
going to be

581
00:27:44,870 --> 00:27:42,480
uh

582
00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:44,880
brought into a soap opera am i going to

583
00:27:49,990 --> 00:27:47,520
be made fun of am i going to not be

584
00:27:53,830 --> 00:27:50,000
taken serious

585
00:27:55,750 --> 00:27:53,840
i'm up against it as well i chose to

586
00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:55,760
speak about my experiences and my

587
00:28:00,230 --> 00:27:57,120
sightings

588
00:28:02,230 --> 00:28:00,240

in support of not only uh the community

589

00:28:03,669 --> 00:28:02,240

but for everybody out there i'm talking

590

00:28:05,990 --> 00:28:03,679

about the community that was standing

591

00:28:07,750 --> 00:28:06,000

around me at the at that time but the

592

00:28:09,590 --> 00:28:07,760

rest of the community too

593

00:28:11,350 --> 00:28:09,600

and that they can call into the show

594

00:28:14,149 --> 00:28:11,360

share their experiences because they

595

00:28:16,789 --> 00:28:14,159

know i'm going to listen

596

00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:16,799

and that's where we are today

597

00:28:23,669 --> 00:28:21,120

these are very very exciting times

598

00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:23,679

i am now in a position that i want you

599

00:28:28,470 --> 00:28:26,159

to share with me

600

00:28:29,990 --> 00:28:28,480

we're not in a year to year

601
00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:30,000
is this going to be the year is this

602
00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:33,279
going to be the year i think we are now

603
00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:36,720
in a week to week position

604
00:28:40,950 --> 00:28:38,720
week to week

605
00:28:42,470 --> 00:28:40,960
something could happen next week

606
00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:42,480
and the week after

607
00:28:48,630 --> 00:28:46,559
is open it's not cracked i think the

608
00:28:51,029 --> 00:28:48,640
door is swung wide open

609
00:28:53,830 --> 00:28:51,039
and right now there are important people

610
00:28:55,669 --> 00:28:53,840
working on this one of those guests or

611
00:28:57,350 --> 00:28:55,679
one of those people is is my guest

612
00:29:01,510 --> 00:28:57,360
tonight sean cahill

613
00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:01,520

who absolutely is in a position

614

00:29:06,310 --> 00:29:03,760

to make change

615

00:29:09,190 --> 00:29:06,320

and that's our show tonight

616

00:29:10,950 --> 00:29:09,200

sean cahill is with us now i will say

617

00:29:15,350 --> 00:29:10,960

this really quick

618

00:29:18,070 --> 00:29:15,360

um uh luella zondo is traveling he's on

619

00:29:19,029 --> 00:29:18,080

a plane as he as i speak to you right

620

00:29:21,590 --> 00:29:19,039

now

621

00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:21,600

and he had to cancel he's never canceled

622

00:29:26,630 --> 00:29:22,960

on the show

623

00:29:27,430 --> 00:29:26,640

um but he senses well wishes to all of

624

00:29:29,510 --> 00:29:27,440

you

625

00:29:31,990 --> 00:29:29,520

um he wishes that he could be here

626
00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:32,000
tonight obviously we planned this show

627
00:29:35,909 --> 00:29:33,039
out for

628
00:29:39,669 --> 00:29:35,919
for a while and we are very excited but

629
00:29:42,789 --> 00:29:39,679
he's busy he is doing things

630
00:29:45,350 --> 00:29:42,799
so uh at the top of the hour we'll be

631
00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:45,360
bringing in race hobbs and i want to get

632
00:29:49,669 --> 00:29:47,039
race hobbs opinion

633
00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:49,679
uh about what is going on and certainly

634
00:29:53,430 --> 00:29:51,919
race is in a position as general manager

635
00:29:55,669 --> 00:29:53,440
of this network

636
00:29:58,549 --> 00:29:55,679
um but also an investigator for many

637
00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:58,559
many years and he's uh so respected by

638
00:30:03,190 --> 00:29:59,760

all of you

639

00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:03,200

and and lou elizando's shoes are big

640

00:30:06,549 --> 00:30:04,799

and who feels them well you need the big

641

00:30:07,909 --> 00:30:06,559

man himself you need race hob so he's

642

00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:07,919

going to be with us at the top of the

643

00:30:12,470 --> 00:30:10,080

hour when i come back after this short

644

00:30:14,710 --> 00:30:12,480

break we'll be joined

645

00:30:17,430 --> 00:30:14,720

with sean cahill i'm your host jimmy

646

00:30:20,230 --> 00:30:17,440

church this is fade to black these are

647

00:30:23,990 --> 00:30:20,240

the most exciting times in the history

648

00:30:25,669 --> 00:30:24,000

of not only ufology but maybe of planet

649

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:25,679

earth

650

00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:28,320

that's right this is fade to black

651
00:30:33,669 --> 00:30:31,360
and the game changer and on x networks

652
00:30:35,269 --> 00:30:33,679
this is night two of ufo week here on

653
00:30:41,110 --> 00:30:35,279
fade to black i'll be right back after

654
00:31:07,509 --> 00:30:51,200
[Music]

655
00:31:11,830 --> 00:31:09,590
this is nicole church daughter of you

656
00:31:12,830 --> 00:31:11,840
know who and you're listening to fade to

657
00:31:14,470 --> 00:31:12,840
black on

658
00:31:17,350 --> 00:31:14,480
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

659
00:31:21,029 --> 00:31:19,509
you're listening to jimmy church and

660
00:31:27,509 --> 00:31:21,039
fade to black

661
00:31:33,909 --> 00:31:29,750
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

662
00:31:41,430 --> 00:31:36,149
fate to black will now pause for alien

663
00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:43,669

introducing the game changer blend from

664

00:31:48,149 --> 00:31:45,600

river moon coffee that delivers a

665

00:31:51,190 --> 00:31:48,159

customized blend made specifically for

666

00:31:54,149 --> 00:31:51,200

the fader knots if the game is rigged

667

00:31:57,029 --> 00:31:54,159

change the game it's a boulder cup with

668

00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:57,039

some bite game changer is the coffee of

669

00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:59,200

choice for those that prefer an organic

670

00:32:05,190 --> 00:32:01,600

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

671

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:05,200

milder but it's still dark with wild

672

00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:07,440

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

673

00:32:12,389 --> 00:32:10,080

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

674

00:32:15,029 --> 00:32:12,399

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

675

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:15,039

to start your day as an after dinner

676
00:32:21,190 --> 00:32:18,320
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

677
00:32:23,750 --> 00:32:21,200
small batch roasted to perfection usda

678
00:32:26,070 --> 00:32:23,760
certified organic all river moon coffee

679
00:32:28,950 --> 00:32:26,080
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

680
00:32:31,110 --> 00:32:28,960
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

681
00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:31,120
click on the banners over on our site

682
00:32:41,269 --> 00:32:34,960
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

683
00:32:45,590 --> 00:32:42,789
way rivermooncoffee.com

684
00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:45,600
this is paid to black

685
00:32:49,669 --> 00:32:48,000
make contact

686
00:32:52,549 --> 00:32:49,679
this is jimmy church of fade to black

687
00:32:54,870 --> 00:32:52,559
and you can get our podcast for just two

688
00:32:57,269 --> 00:32:54,880

dollars per month all you have to do is

689

00:33:00,870 --> 00:32:57,279

click on the podcast banner over at

690

00:33:04,830 --> 00:33:02,070

do you have an interest in the

691

00:33:07,590 --> 00:33:04,840

paranormal that you'll love

692

00:33:09,269 --> 00:33:07,600

thenxnetwork.com the x is your streaming

693

00:33:12,389 --> 00:33:09,279

audio and video for everything

694

00:33:15,909 --> 00:33:12,399

supernatural strange and mysterious like

695

00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:15,919

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

696

00:33:21,590 --> 00:33:18,240

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

697

00:33:24,149 --> 00:33:21,600

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

698

00:33:26,310 --> 00:33:24,159

visit the unexnetwork.com show page for

699

00:33:28,950 --> 00:33:26,320

a complete list of all the paranormal

700

00:33:31,389 --> 00:33:28,960

programs you'll find on the x be sure to

701
00:33:34,549 --> 00:33:31,399
follow us on twitter for updates at

702
00:33:37,590 --> 00:33:34,559
kunxdb follow our facebook group an x

703
00:33:40,630 --> 00:33:37,600
network find the podcast on spotify i

704
00:33:42,470 --> 00:33:40,640
heart audible and apple podcast it's

705
00:33:46,070 --> 00:33:42,480
time it's new

706
00:33:51,190 --> 00:33:46,080
is the x x

707
00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:53,590
fade to black

708
00:33:57,590 --> 00:33:54,960
is not

709
00:34:01,750 --> 00:33:57,600
your father's radio show

710
00:34:03,750 --> 00:34:01,760
on the game changer radio network

711
00:34:05,029 --> 00:34:03,760
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

712
00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:05,039
you're listening to jimmy's church

713
00:34:13,899 --> 00:34:11,589

what's up chris what up this is jimmy

714

00:34:30,230 --> 00:34:13,909

church radio

715

00:34:30,240 --> 00:34:34,470

all right welcome back

716

00:34:34,480 --> 00:34:38,280

man my throat

717

00:34:43,510 --> 00:34:39,829

[Music]

718

00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:43,520

oh man broadcasting 101 and i'm going

719

00:34:48,310 --> 00:34:45,679

through it tonight it's it's just too

720

00:34:50,710 --> 00:34:48,320

funny after what 2000 shows you guys

721

00:34:54,069 --> 00:34:50,720

have never heard me clear my throat on

722

00:34:56,869 --> 00:34:54,079

the air that's three times in one night

723

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:56,879

uh i'll never make it to the

724

00:35:02,950 --> 00:35:00,240

radio broadcasting hall of fame now

725

00:35:05,190 --> 00:35:02,960

all right tonight is night two

726

00:35:06,550 --> 00:35:05,200

of our ufo hearing week right here on

727

00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:06,560

fade to black

728

00:35:12,069 --> 00:35:09,839

and uh an extraordinary extraordinary

729

00:35:14,550 --> 00:35:12,079

week uh to follow up an extraordinary

730

00:35:16,470 --> 00:35:14,560

hearing last tuesday may 17th

731

00:35:18,150 --> 00:35:16,480

uh tonight we have sean cahill with us

732

00:35:19,109 --> 00:35:18,160

race hobbs will join us at the top of

733

00:35:21,589 --> 00:35:19,119

the hour

734

00:35:25,190 --> 00:35:21,599

uh tomorrow night of course ron james of

735

00:35:27,109 --> 00:35:25,200

mufon will be here chief cahill

736

00:35:30,630 --> 00:35:27,119

served in the united states navy from

737

00:35:31,990 --> 00:35:30,640

1995 to 2015. he was entrusted with

738

00:35:35,270 --> 00:35:32,000

critical missions spanning

739

00:35:37,990 --> 00:35:35,280

anti-terrorism anti-piracy interrogation

740

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:38,000

and investigations chief cahill retired

741

00:35:45,270 --> 00:35:42,240

from the u.s navy in 2015 and of course

742

00:35:48,069 --> 00:35:45,280

there is the nimitz encounter

743

00:35:52,069 --> 00:35:48,079

all of that has transpired into

744

00:35:53,589 --> 00:35:52,079

crazy days today here in 2022 and i

745

00:35:54,790 --> 00:35:53,599

would like to welcome back to fade to

746

00:35:57,829 --> 00:35:54,800

black

747

00:36:00,390 --> 00:35:57,839

sean cahill this is the thing shawn

748

00:36:01,510 --> 00:36:00,400

before i get started

749

00:36:02,470 --> 00:36:01,520

chief

750

00:36:05,510 --> 00:36:02,480

you know

751

00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:05,520

it's so funny i look at you today

752

00:36:09,030 --> 00:36:07,200

and uh

753

00:36:11,030 --> 00:36:09,040

and and i know i mentioned this to you

754

00:36:14,150 --> 00:36:11,040

before but when you look at your

755

00:36:18,310 --> 00:36:14,160

official navy photograph right the

756

00:36:21,030 --> 00:36:18,320

official and is you

757

00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:21,040

do you feel that you've changed are you

758

00:36:27,589 --> 00:36:23,440

oh i have yeah

759

00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:27,599

or were you the cool officer on deck

760

00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:29,440

there was there was a sheen of that but

761

00:36:33,910 --> 00:36:31,200

i wouldn't take credit for that being

762

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:33,920

the uh the way a lot of the uh sailors

763

00:36:37,430 --> 00:36:35,520

looked at me um

764

00:36:38,710 --> 00:36:37,440

i was a hard ass but i was the guy that

765

00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:38,720

after i yelled at you i'd pull you

766

00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:40,560

around you know after you were

767

00:36:44,550 --> 00:36:42,880

adjudicated and already on restriction i

768

00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:44,560

i was cool to you i treated you like a

769

00:36:50,150 --> 00:36:46,800

human being and tried to help you

770

00:36:51,829 --> 00:36:50,160

get out of that stage of your youth

771

00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:51,839

but um

772

00:36:56,069 --> 00:36:54,000

while breaking the rules and and and up

773

00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:56,079

into that point where you had to go

774

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:57,760

before the captain in the chief's mess

775

00:37:01,750 --> 00:36:59,920

and kind of hang your head and

776

00:37:04,630 --> 00:37:01,760

and take your lumps up until that point

777

00:37:06,230 --> 00:37:04,640

no i had no fan i had very few fans i

778

00:37:07,990 --> 00:37:06,240

got to tell you when you look at your

779

00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:08,000

official navy photograph i was gonna

780

00:37:12,390 --> 00:37:10,480

post it right now i'm not let's let's

781

00:37:14,470 --> 00:37:12,400

not go there but

782

00:37:16,310 --> 00:37:14,480

you scare the crap out of me man you

783

00:37:19,430 --> 00:37:16,320

look at that picture you're like he

784

00:37:21,829 --> 00:37:19,440

meant business but uh and you still do

785

00:37:23,670 --> 00:37:21,839

um i want to uh to say this i'm gonna

786

00:37:24,390 --> 00:37:23,680

throw you under the bus just a little

787

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:24,400

bit

788

00:37:29,349 --> 00:37:26,640

um in this transition something

789

00:37:31,829 --> 00:37:29,359

extraordinary happened uh

790

00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:31,839

between the two of us earlier tonight

791

00:37:36,950 --> 00:37:33,359

in that

792

00:37:40,630 --> 00:37:36,960

you showed me your recording studio

793

00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:40,640

yeah and so chief cahill here everybody

794

00:37:44,950 --> 00:37:42,720

has got his guitar his base his drums

795

00:37:47,910 --> 00:37:44,960

his recording gear and it's all set up

796

00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:47,920

uh right there in his living room

797

00:37:52,310 --> 00:37:50,640

you have the coolest wife uh on planet

798

00:37:54,630 --> 00:37:52,320

earth uh there's no

799

00:37:56,470 --> 00:37:54,640

if that stuff goes down you've got a

800

00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:56,480

cool wife that's all i'm saying she gave

801
00:38:00,470 --> 00:37:58,640
up the living room but a really cool

802
00:38:02,630 --> 00:38:00,480
family when i play the drums they just

803
00:38:04,390 --> 00:38:02,640
turn the tv up they live with it we all

804
00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:04,400
live in the same space together and just

805
00:38:09,589 --> 00:38:07,040
make it happen so shout out to my girls

806
00:38:12,550 --> 00:38:09,599
too did you always i want to talk ufos

807
00:38:15,030 --> 00:38:12,560
tonight but uh this revelation

808
00:38:17,510 --> 00:38:15,040
uh everybody shawn and i uh for

809
00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:17,520
soundcheck instead of doing a soundcheck

810
00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:20,880
we talked guitars and music uh for 20 25

811
00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:24,720
minutes up to the start of the show um

812
00:38:30,069 --> 00:38:27,599
were you always a musician

813
00:38:32,069 --> 00:38:30,079

pretty much i mean i got my first guitar

814

00:38:34,710 --> 00:38:32,079

when i was about 10 and then took some

815

00:38:35,589 --> 00:38:34,720

lessons and shoved it under the bed for

816

00:38:37,270 --> 00:38:35,599

about

817

00:38:38,150 --> 00:38:37,280

four or five years and then me and some

818

00:38:40,150 --> 00:38:38,160

friends

819

00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:40,160

all lied to each other about how good we

820

00:38:44,710 --> 00:38:42,400

were at playing instruments we had under

821

00:38:45,990 --> 00:38:44,720

our beds and then one day pulled them

822

00:38:47,750 --> 00:38:46,000

out and got together and realized we

823

00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:47,760

were all full of it and then taught each

824

00:38:52,230 --> 00:38:50,560

other how to play basically

825

00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:52,240

yeah i haven't stopped since it's kind

826

00:39:01,190 --> 00:38:57,990

you two got their start nobody could

827

00:39:02,870 --> 00:39:01,200

play they kind of bs each other um and

828

00:39:04,950 --> 00:39:02,880

and learned on the fly

829

00:39:07,990 --> 00:39:04,960

um but yeah that that's just

830

00:39:10,470 --> 00:39:08,000

extraordinary to me and in that

831

00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:10,480

um there's something about especially in

832

00:39:15,510 --> 00:39:13,599

these trying times that that we are f we

833

00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:15,520

find ourselves in not only with you know

834

00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:18,720

ufos and uaps but all the other drama uh

835

00:39:24,150 --> 00:39:21,599

that is uh that's been going down uh for

836

00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:24,160

so many years now it's a great release

837

00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:27,119

to be able to just pick up an instrument

838

00:39:32,630 --> 00:39:30,240

and and escape the the darkness of the

839

00:39:35,030 --> 00:39:32,640

world and write a song and and maybe

840

00:39:36,390 --> 00:39:35,040

even record it right yeah i totally

841

00:39:37,910 --> 00:39:36,400

agree it's it's probably the most

842

00:39:39,670 --> 00:39:37,920

cathartic

843

00:39:41,829 --> 00:39:39,680

art that i do and i do a little bit of

844

00:39:43,910 --> 00:39:41,839

everything but there's nothing quite

845

00:39:45,109 --> 00:39:43,920

like it about because you you create a

846

00:39:47,030 --> 00:39:45,119

residence you know we could get all

847

00:39:48,950 --> 00:39:47,040

woo-woo about it but you you become part

848

00:39:50,710 --> 00:39:48,960

of that music that you create and even

849

00:39:52,950 --> 00:39:50,720

when you're playing someone else's music

850

00:39:54,390 --> 00:39:52,960

you know you're in lockstep with them

851
00:39:57,910 --> 00:39:54,400
you know so there's something really

852
00:40:02,150 --> 00:39:57,920
cool going on yeah um uh there's there's

853
00:40:03,829 --> 00:40:02,160
a strange relation uh to guitars

854
00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:03,839
and ufos

855
00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:06,560
and and i'll tell you what it is and i

856
00:40:11,030 --> 00:40:08,160
just want your reaction to this and then

857
00:40:13,109 --> 00:40:11,040
we'll get to the hearing

858
00:40:15,750 --> 00:40:13,119
it's vibrations

859
00:40:16,470 --> 00:40:15,760
right and and so

860
00:40:20,470 --> 00:40:16,480
if

861
00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:20,480
the the idea behind string theory

862
00:40:25,829 --> 00:40:22,240
is strings

863
00:40:28,390 --> 00:40:25,839

strings vibrating this right here that

864

00:40:29,349 --> 00:40:28,400

is string theory

865

00:40:31,750 --> 00:40:29,359

that

866

00:40:34,470 --> 00:40:31,760

yeah and so

867

00:40:38,790 --> 00:40:34,480

can it be not everything

868

00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:38,800

but can it be that some of the phenomena

869

00:40:45,349 --> 00:40:41,520

that we witness and see

870

00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:45,359

on with our own eyes or on

871

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:47,040

technical

872

00:40:52,309 --> 00:40:50,160

navy radar sensor detection equipment

873

00:40:55,670 --> 00:40:52,319

is something that's coming in on our

874

00:40:58,230 --> 00:40:55,680

frequency at that vibration at that time

875

00:41:00,950 --> 00:40:58,240

from another dimension or

876

00:41:02,630 --> 00:41:00,960

or a parallel world

877

00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:02,640

i think that those are those are highly

878

00:41:07,030 --> 00:41:05,520

plausible hypothesis um i think i've

879

00:41:10,150 --> 00:41:07,040

talked to a lot of musicians who are

880

00:41:12,550 --> 00:41:10,160

experiencers and singers and songwriters

881

00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:12,560

people who are very very deep and adept

882

00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:15,520

at the art and um there is something

883

00:41:20,550 --> 00:41:18,400

about people who resonate with something

884

00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:20,560

else very frequently

885

00:41:23,990 --> 00:41:22,640

um that there's there seems to be a

886

00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:24,000

different level of perception a little

887

00:41:27,349 --> 00:41:25,440

bit going on that they're they're

888

00:41:28,710 --> 00:41:27,359

they're checking everything out a little

889

00:41:30,630 --> 00:41:28,720

bit different than the rest of us are

890

00:41:32,230 --> 00:41:30,640

because they're used to i see these

891

00:41:33,349 --> 00:41:32,240

these are all going to sound like terms

892

00:41:34,790 --> 00:41:33,359

but they're used to vibing with

893

00:41:36,069 --> 00:41:34,800

something they're used to resonating and

894

00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:36,079

harmonizing

895

00:41:41,829 --> 00:41:38,960

and um so they find that resonance and

896

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:41,839

harmony elsewhere uh it's it's i think

897

00:41:45,109 --> 00:41:43,520

it's all a very

898

00:41:48,150 --> 00:41:45,119

interesting and frankly charming

899

00:41:49,829 --> 00:41:48,160

hypothesis yeah yeah well you know

900

00:41:52,069 --> 00:41:49,839

there's woo-woo

901
00:41:54,470 --> 00:41:52,079
there's even woo-woo i don't go into

902
00:41:57,670 --> 00:41:54,480
right okay so let's

903
00:42:00,950 --> 00:41:57,680
but i enjoy it i enjoy the conversation

904
00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:00,960
but there's also the woo-woo of physics

905
00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:04,000
man there's the woo of science

906
00:42:08,870 --> 00:42:06,079
where we're talking about string theory

907
00:42:10,390 --> 00:42:08,880
and 11 dimensions and entanglement and

908
00:42:13,030 --> 00:42:10,400
the multiverse

909
00:42:16,230 --> 00:42:13,040
and folding space and time and

910
00:42:17,990 --> 00:42:16,240
relativity and and all there's a serious

911
00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:18,000
woo-woo to physics

912
00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:20,640
that applies right back into the crazy

913
00:42:23,829 --> 00:42:22,160

of this community

914

00:42:26,710 --> 00:42:23,839

and soon

915

00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:26,720

the the two may meet

916

00:42:30,870 --> 00:42:28,400

yeah i mean for a long time there's been

917

00:42:32,550 --> 00:42:30,880

kind of an embargo on on that level of

918

00:42:34,230 --> 00:42:32,560

science where the only people that we

919

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:34,240

really wanted to hear it from was that

920

00:42:37,910 --> 00:42:36,000

the actual quantum physicists you know

921

00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:37,920

and the stephen hawking and the other

922

00:42:42,069 --> 00:42:39,599

science communicators

923

00:42:43,510 --> 00:42:42,079

but at this point the the generalists

924

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:43,520

need to get into the conversation

925

00:42:46,069 --> 00:42:44,640

because the

926
00:42:47,589 --> 00:42:46,079
the people that were focused in those

927
00:42:48,950 --> 00:42:47,599
areas were like

928
00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:48,960
once the generalists would say well

929
00:42:53,109 --> 00:42:51,040
doesn't that scale to this and doesn't

930
00:42:54,309 --> 00:42:53,119
doesn't that extrapolate out and mean

931
00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:54,319
this they would say oh no you can't get

932
00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:55,599
there from here the energy levels are

933
00:42:58,390 --> 00:42:57,119
way too high just go home

934
00:43:00,390 --> 00:42:58,400
you know and

935
00:43:02,230 --> 00:43:00,400
we we can see that as we as our

936
00:43:05,030 --> 00:43:02,240
technology grows and everything that our

937
00:43:07,109 --> 00:43:05,040
energy levels grow and so more and more

938
00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:07,119

of the universe becomes available to us

939

00:43:10,309 --> 00:43:08,079

so

940

00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:10,319

um i i think that we are headed for

941

00:43:14,470 --> 00:43:12,079

something new i think people are

942

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:14,480

starting to put the esoteric and and the

943

00:43:17,030 --> 00:43:15,440

and the

944

00:43:19,109 --> 00:43:17,040

let's call it exotic if we're talking

945

00:43:20,470 --> 00:43:19,119

about technology but those two things

946

00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:20,480

together a little bit and there are

947

00:43:24,309 --> 00:43:22,240

there's there's a great deal of

948

00:43:27,750 --> 00:43:24,319

crossover that's going to happen i think

949

00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:27,760

now um let's uh let's let's get to the

950

00:43:32,150 --> 00:43:31,200

hearing there's so much to unpack here

951
00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:32,160
um

952
00:43:34,870 --> 00:43:33,280
and

953
00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:34,880
i don't

954
00:43:39,990 --> 00:43:37,599
you had said something to me um

955
00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:40,000
that i want to share with the audience

956
00:43:45,349 --> 00:43:42,480
um if you don't mind uh

957
00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:45,359
don't don't disconnect the show and and

958
00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:47,440
flip over your desk right now but you

959
00:43:52,950 --> 00:43:50,800
had said to me a very very relative

960
00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:52,960
important point that the audience needs

961
00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:56,800
to hear you said jimmy i'm not a pundit

962
00:44:02,470 --> 00:43:58,560
i don't want to come on the show and

963
00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:02,480

just free form opinions like you know no

964

00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,880

that that's not what i do

965

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:06,480

um okay

966

00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:09,839

so don't be a pundit right now

967

00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:12,960

i mean i may get that out of you later

968

00:44:16,230 --> 00:44:14,400

but um

969

00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:16,240

what would you now that we have the

970

00:44:20,069 --> 00:44:18,480

hearing behind this literally right a

971

00:44:20,870 --> 00:44:20,079

week ago today

972

00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:20,880

um

973

00:44:23,510 --> 00:44:22,400

what would you have done

974

00:44:25,270 --> 00:44:23,520

different

975

00:44:26,710 --> 00:44:25,280

uh with the hearing

976

00:44:27,750 --> 00:44:26,720

um

977

00:44:29,349 --> 00:44:27,760

well i'm

978

00:44:31,030 --> 00:44:29,359

where are you putting me in this process

979

00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:31,040

are you saying just as myself what would

980

00:44:34,550 --> 00:44:33,119

i have done differently in hindsight or

981

00:44:37,030 --> 00:44:34,560

what would i have done if i had the keys

982

00:44:39,030 --> 00:44:37,040

to to run the show what did you tell

983

00:44:40,790 --> 00:44:39,040

yourself that you would have done

984

00:44:43,349 --> 00:44:40,800

different because i know you said

985

00:44:46,150 --> 00:44:44,870

i don't remember what that was so you're

986

00:44:47,270 --> 00:44:46,160

gonna have to call me on the carpet on

987

00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:47,280

this one

988

00:44:51,270 --> 00:44:50,160

go ahead man how bad was it um yeah

989

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:51,280

exactly

990

00:44:55,670 --> 00:44:52,640

um

991

00:44:58,550 --> 00:44:55,680

because i think that there was a lot of

992

00:45:01,109 --> 00:44:58,560

expectations uh not only

993

00:45:02,150 --> 00:45:01,119

uh from the community but also from the

994

00:45:03,109 --> 00:45:02,160

hill

995

00:45:06,069 --> 00:45:03,119

um

996

00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:06,079

uh the media uh that was uh putting a

997

00:45:10,630 --> 00:45:08,720

lot of attention on this there was a

998

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:10,640

certain amount of expectation from

999

00:45:14,710 --> 00:45:13,200

everybody everybody's got a different

1000

00:45:20,790 --> 00:45:14,720

expectation

1001

00:45:22,470 --> 00:45:20,800

the planning of the

1002

00:45:25,030 --> 00:45:22,480

uh hearing

1003

00:45:27,430 --> 00:45:25,040

uh before may 17th and then the the

1004

00:45:29,270 --> 00:45:27,440

hearing takes place of course it's gonna

1005

00:45:30,630 --> 00:45:29,280

it's gonna organically do what it's

1006

00:45:34,710 --> 00:45:30,640

going to do

1007

00:45:37,030 --> 00:45:34,720

um did it go as as expected

1008

00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:37,040

you know it's funny because and i'm

1009

00:45:39,750 --> 00:45:38,240

going to try real hard not to be a

1010

00:45:42,550 --> 00:45:39,760

pundit but that the way you ask that's

1011

00:45:45,030 --> 00:45:42,560

kind of hard um i think it did go as

1012

00:45:47,910 --> 00:45:45,040

expected but again that defend excuse me

1013

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:47,920

depends on perception um for me it went

1014

00:45:52,710 --> 00:45:51,280

as expected because i i think i was

1015

00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:52,720

looking at a very realistic and

1016

00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:54,400

pragmatic understanding of what was

1017

00:45:58,390 --> 00:45:56,640

going on the uaptf was two guys in a

1018

00:46:00,870 --> 00:45:58,400

room who were not picked because they

1019

00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:00,880

were ufo experts by any way shape or

1020

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:02,960

form and they were put into a room and

1021

00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:04,720

then they started making phone calls and

1022

00:46:08,790 --> 00:46:06,480

sending emails and you know and going to

1023

00:46:10,950 --> 00:46:08,800

lunch or doing whatever it takes to to

1024

00:46:13,430 --> 00:46:10,960

carry out their tasking and their

1025

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:13,440

tasking was to collect data and really

1026
00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:16,400
to give congress a picture of what what

1027
00:46:18,550 --> 00:46:17,119
is

1028
00:46:20,950 --> 00:46:18,560
has and

1029
00:46:22,470 --> 00:46:20,960
is going on you know past present and

1030
00:46:24,470 --> 00:46:22,480
possible future

1031
00:46:26,309 --> 00:46:24,480
but you people got to understand they

1032
00:46:27,510 --> 00:46:26,319
they think that suddenly these guys were

1033
00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:27,520
going to be running around with this

1034
00:46:32,069 --> 00:46:30,400
huge task force like a like like a you

1035
00:46:34,309 --> 00:46:32,079
know the capone movie where they went

1036
00:46:36,390 --> 00:46:34,319
and got him you know kicking indoors and

1037
00:46:38,309 --> 00:46:36,400
taking files away and stuff like that

1038
00:46:40,390 --> 00:46:38,319

but no it was phone it was phone calls

1039

00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:40,400

it was emails it was lunches

1040

00:46:44,069 --> 00:46:42,640

you know and it was just those two guys

1041

00:46:46,069 --> 00:46:44,079

so

1042

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:46,079

i i understood and a lot of other people

1043

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:48,079

that i work with understood and that we

1044

00:46:51,270 --> 00:46:49,680

had to manage our expectations these

1045

00:46:53,190 --> 00:46:51,280

guys were not going to be uncovering any

1046

00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:53,200

great mysteries in front of you know in

1047

00:46:57,349 --> 00:46:55,200

front of congress on those days

1048

00:46:59,510 --> 00:46:57,359

but i have to say we got real lucky

1049

00:47:01,990 --> 00:46:59,520

because some of the congressmen and

1050

00:47:03,589 --> 00:47:02,000

representatives are very

1051
00:47:05,589 --> 00:47:03,599
some of them were very well educated on

1052
00:47:07,109 --> 00:47:05,599
the subject some of them did their

1053
00:47:09,349 --> 00:47:07,119
regular congressional due diligence

1054
00:47:10,470 --> 00:47:09,359
we've seen a thousand times on c-span

1055
00:47:12,309 --> 00:47:10,480
and you know they're just waiting to get

1056
00:47:13,750 --> 00:47:12,319
the next thing on the docket but

1057
00:47:15,829 --> 00:47:13,760
representative or congressman tim

1058
00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:15,839
burchette representative mike gallagher

1059
00:47:19,030 --> 00:47:17,599
they they got to the bare bones of some

1060
00:47:21,829 --> 00:47:19,040
of this stuff and we saw the wilson

1061
00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:21,839
document admitted into evidence now if

1062
00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:23,760
if i had come on your show a year ago

1063
00:47:27,430 --> 00:47:25,359

and i'm not saying i'm not taking credit

1064

00:47:29,109 --> 00:47:27,440

for this i'm not saying that we did that

1065

00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:29,119

i'm saying the culture that we are a

1066

00:47:31,990 --> 00:47:30,240

part of

1067

00:47:34,309 --> 00:47:32,000

in engendering

1068

00:47:36,630 --> 00:47:34,319

did that got them educated to the to

1069

00:47:39,589 --> 00:47:36,640

some of these folks to the right spot

1070

00:47:41,190 --> 00:47:39,599

but if i told you a year ago hey man

1071

00:47:42,630 --> 00:47:41,200

we're going to get the wilson document

1072

00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:42,640

and entered into

1073

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:44,640

the public record and investigated you

1074

00:47:48,069 --> 00:47:46,880

would have told me i was out of my mind

1075

00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:48,079

you know and there's other people that

1076
00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:50,880
had staked portions of their ufology

1077
00:47:56,470 --> 00:47:54,079
career on on tearing that down and other

1078
00:47:57,670 --> 00:47:56,480
people who had stood up to to stand

1079
00:47:59,589 --> 00:47:57,680
behind it and hopefully we're all going

1080
00:48:00,710 --> 00:47:59,599
to find out how the whole thing shakes

1081
00:48:01,589 --> 00:48:00,720
out

1082
00:48:02,790 --> 00:48:01,599
but

1083
00:48:04,870 --> 00:48:02,800
none of us would have believed that was

1084
00:48:07,030 --> 00:48:04,880
going to be a part of it so

1085
00:48:07,670 --> 00:48:07,040
for the his for the historical value of

1086
00:48:11,510 --> 00:48:07,680
it

1087
00:48:14,390 --> 00:48:11,520
went

1088
00:48:16,069 --> 00:48:14,400

for the overall impression that it gave

1089

00:48:18,630 --> 00:48:16,079

folks who've been working in this field

1090

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:18,640

for a long time i'm not happy with it i

1091

00:48:23,270 --> 00:48:21,119

i don't feel like they got

1092

00:48:24,069 --> 00:48:23,280

the payoff

1093

00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:24,079

that

1094

00:48:30,069 --> 00:48:28,480

but the in general all of us have

1095

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:30,079

whispered about you know the stuff that

1096

00:48:34,069 --> 00:48:32,319

i won't say on the call you know or you

1097

00:48:35,670 --> 00:48:34,079

know or on the air the stuff that i'm

1098

00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:35,680

whispering with my friends man i hope

1099

00:48:39,190 --> 00:48:37,440

they do this i hope they ask him that or

1100

00:48:40,630 --> 00:48:39,200

that kind of thing

1101

00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:40,640

we all suffered a certain amount of

1102

00:48:44,950 --> 00:48:42,240

disappointment but

1103

00:48:47,030 --> 00:48:44,960

we made some serious ground

1104

00:48:49,030 --> 00:48:47,040

got some very serious questions asked

1105

00:48:52,230 --> 00:48:49,040

some very

1106

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:52,240

very um blunt and courageous answers on

1107

00:48:56,150 --> 00:48:54,079

the floor afterward

1108

00:48:57,990 --> 00:48:56,160

you know going basically i think it was

1109

00:49:00,150 --> 00:48:58,000

uh tim burchette who said

1110

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:00,160

you know knock this nonsense off this is

1111

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,400

bs get the pilots in here i've seen the

1112

00:49:05,589 --> 00:49:04,640

videos let's get down to it

1113

00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:05,599

and

1114

00:49:09,030 --> 00:49:07,280

that's something i i haven't wanted to

1115

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:09,040

you know to yell and to stomp and

1116

00:49:12,790 --> 00:49:11,280

everything else because

1117

00:49:14,630 --> 00:49:12,800

you don't want to you don't want to

1118

00:49:16,790 --> 00:49:14,640

scare the people willing to work on this

1119

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:16,800

right now you know i mean you don't want

1120

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:18,000

to get too

1121

00:49:21,589 --> 00:49:19,680

aggressive about some of the stuff that

1122

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:21,599

we've all read 10 books about and you

1123

00:49:24,870 --> 00:49:23,359

know and we're pretty sure certain

1124

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:24,880

things happen this way and if you just

1125

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:26,480

let me get the elevator speech out

1126
00:49:31,109 --> 00:49:28,160
congressman i just know you'd agree with

1127
00:49:33,750 --> 00:49:31,119
me you know but with this isn't an

1128
00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:33,760
elevator speech this is this is a slow

1129
00:49:38,150 --> 00:49:36,960
climb up to something again we just got

1130
00:49:39,990 --> 00:49:38,160
it's real

1131
00:49:42,710 --> 00:49:40,000
and right now we've

1132
00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:42,720
we did we've veered off into

1133
00:49:47,109 --> 00:49:44,800
and i don't know why certain aspects

1134
00:49:48,710 --> 00:49:47,119
want to own this and call it drones

1135
00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:48,720
they won't even step up to the plate to

1136
00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:51,119
them there's they they keep grabbing do

1137
00:49:54,790 --> 00:49:52,800
what i call detail hopping where they

1138
00:49:57,510 --> 00:49:54,800

grab a detail that fits their bias they

1139

00:49:58,870 --> 00:49:57,520

run with it create content completely

1140

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:58,880

forget about it or never held

1141

00:50:01,589 --> 00:50:00,640

accountable for it when it's completely

1142

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:01,599

wrong

1143

00:50:05,750 --> 00:50:02,880

because they just go well i'm just

1144

00:50:07,910 --> 00:50:05,760

asking questions here you know and

1145

00:50:09,510 --> 00:50:07,920

i i don't respect that i don't respect

1146

00:50:11,190 --> 00:50:09,520

the way of doing it it's not additive it

1147

00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:11,200

doesn't build anything i'm

1148

00:50:14,549 --> 00:50:12,880

i'm a former investigator i'm all for

1149

00:50:16,390 --> 00:50:14,559

weeding out the bs and finding the

1150

00:50:17,829 --> 00:50:16,400

details that don't that seemingly don't

1151

00:50:19,750 --> 00:50:17,839

fit in something

1152

00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:19,760

but at the same time it's like

1153

00:50:24,309 --> 00:50:21,839

what result do you want because it looks

1154

00:50:25,990 --> 00:50:24,319

like you want failure

1155

00:50:28,230 --> 00:50:26,000

that that's that's all i'm seeing from a

1156

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:28,240

certain cadre is how do we make this

1157

00:50:31,589 --> 00:50:29,119

fail

1158

00:50:33,990 --> 00:50:31,599

how do we discredit it how do we knock

1159

00:50:35,270 --> 00:50:34,000

it down and we're even seeing and i hate

1160

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:35,280

i hate to bring this up because i think

1161

00:50:38,150 --> 00:50:36,720

it's kind of catty because this is the

1162

00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:38,160

small potatoes

1163

00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:40,240

but there's people out there paying 19

1164

00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:42,880

cents a comment to write negative

1165

00:50:48,309 --> 00:50:45,599

comments about people that i work with

1166

00:50:50,150 --> 00:50:48,319

there's there's camps forming up

1167

00:50:52,549 --> 00:50:50,160

that are that are going to just foia the

1168

00:50:55,270 --> 00:50:52,559

pants off of everything about this and

1169

00:50:57,670 --> 00:50:55,280

they're just hunting for details that

1170

00:50:59,990 --> 00:50:57,680

make them feel good

1171

00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,000

about something and i i don't understand

1172

00:51:05,270 --> 00:51:02,480

why we're not all instead writing our

1173

00:51:06,829 --> 00:51:05,280

congressman and giving them questions

1174

00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:06,839

instead we're not put and don't get me

1175

00:51:11,670 --> 00:51:09,839

wrong there's nonsense in this

1176

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:11,680

there there is there's we're trying to

1177

00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:14,000

uncover 70 years worth of what the hell

1178

00:51:19,109 --> 00:51:16,000

was going on who was in charge and

1179

00:51:19,990 --> 00:51:19,119

where's the stuff and what do we know

1180

00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:20,000

but

1181

00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:22,480

how how just sniping at people trolling

1182

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:23,599

and all and i'm not even talking about

1183

00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:25,200

trolling i'm not talking about comments

1184

00:51:28,870 --> 00:51:26,640

and crap like that i can weather that

1185

00:51:29,910 --> 00:51:28,880

all day sticks and stones man yeah who

1186

00:51:33,190 --> 00:51:29,920

cares

1187

00:51:35,190 --> 00:51:33,200

yeah i don't care but it's the

1188

00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:35,200

it's it's there's a lot of two-facedness

1189

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:37,440

going on right now

1190

00:51:40,790 --> 00:51:39,119

you know about yell and team and let's

1191

00:51:42,549 --> 00:51:40,800

all move forward

1192

00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:42,559

but sniping people and i don't

1193

00:51:45,750 --> 00:51:44,160

understand it i think people need to

1194

00:51:47,829 --> 00:51:45,760

stop sniping each other all over the

1195

00:51:48,950 --> 00:51:47,839

place we don't need another hit piece on

1196

00:51:51,510 --> 00:51:48,960

anybody

1197

00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:51,520

whether i whether i like them or not

1198

00:51:55,589 --> 00:51:52,880

you know what i mean we need everybody

1199

00:51:57,670 --> 00:51:55,599

to be paying attention to the show

1200

00:51:58,710 --> 00:51:57,680

what's really going on on the hill

1201
00:52:00,630 --> 00:51:58,720
together

1202
00:52:02,549 --> 00:52:00,640
and not what's not this

1203
00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:02,559
confirmation bias war that we're

1204
00:52:08,069 --> 00:52:04,800
constantly fighting you know what's

1205
00:52:10,790 --> 00:52:08,079
interesting about that uh those

1206
00:52:13,510 --> 00:52:10,800
that choose to

1207
00:52:15,829 --> 00:52:13,520
uh pursue the negative for clicks and

1208
00:52:19,670 --> 00:52:15,839
money and for their own

1209
00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:19,680
uh uh motivations have probably been in

1210
00:52:24,790 --> 00:52:22,400
the ufo game for about two years

1211
00:52:26,790 --> 00:52:24,800
they don't know anything about it they

1212
00:52:29,990 --> 00:52:26,800
don't know anything about history they

1213
00:52:32,950 --> 00:52:30,000

don't know anything at all

1214

00:52:33,750 --> 00:52:32,960

they just know what they've been like i

1215

00:52:37,349 --> 00:52:33,760

said

1216

00:52:39,030 --> 00:52:37,359

confirmation bias right

1217

00:52:41,190 --> 00:52:39,040

and and so

1218

00:52:42,470 --> 00:52:41,200

that's where they're coming from and and

1219

00:52:44,630 --> 00:52:42,480

i know this

1220

00:52:47,030 --> 00:52:44,640

there are some um i'm not going to name

1221

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:47,040

names and and neither are you

1222

00:52:52,790 --> 00:52:49,040

but there are uh

1223

00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:52,800

some pretty popular writers out there

1224

00:52:59,109 --> 00:52:54,319

that uh

1225

00:53:03,430 --> 00:53:00,349

since december

1226

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:03,440

2017 there i see

1227

00:53:08,710 --> 00:53:05,280

they didn't they didn't

1228

00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:08,720

read any any books or or know any names

1229

00:53:12,950 --> 00:53:11,440

or anything prior to that no it got on

1230

00:53:16,390 --> 00:53:12,960

the radar then

1231

00:53:17,430 --> 00:53:16,400

you cannot um and i'll say this sean you

1232

00:53:21,270 --> 00:53:17,440

cannot

1233

00:53:25,109 --> 00:53:21,280

uh get into the ufo world overnight

1234

00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:25,119

i've been at it for 50 years 50. you

1235

00:53:30,390 --> 00:53:28,079

can't do 50 years of research into in in

1236

00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:30,400

two months and and suddenly have an

1237

00:53:33,030 --> 00:53:32,319

opinion that's valid

1238

00:53:35,109 --> 00:53:33,040

right

1239

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:35,119

no no it doesn't work that way that's

1240

00:53:38,950 --> 00:53:36,000

why

1241

00:53:40,230 --> 00:53:38,960

uh i agree with you that that has to

1242

00:53:41,910 --> 00:53:40,240

stop they're doing it for their own

1243

00:53:44,309 --> 00:53:41,920

selfish reasons they're not doing this

1244

00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:44,319

to move the ball down the field

1245

00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:45,520

yeah

1246

00:53:52,870 --> 00:53:51,040

in the works right now in the private

1247

00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:52,880

sector and in the public sector right

1248

00:53:57,349 --> 00:53:55,200

now that i'm i'm highly confident

1249

00:53:58,710 --> 00:53:57,359

that those voices aren't gonna

1250

00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:58,720

aren't gonna hold much sway in the

1251

00:54:02,710 --> 00:54:01,119

future because the reality i mean or

1252

00:54:04,470 --> 00:54:02,720

they're gonna be yelling at the ocean as

1253

00:54:06,309 --> 00:54:04,480

i say you know standing at the beach

1254

00:54:08,710 --> 00:54:06,319

screaming at the sea why do you why do

1255

00:54:10,710 --> 00:54:08,720

the waves keep crashing right um right

1256

00:54:11,829 --> 00:54:10,720

right so i'm not too worried about it

1257

00:54:15,190 --> 00:54:11,839

but

1258

00:54:17,670 --> 00:54:15,200

it takes us away from from from i think

1259

00:54:18,870 --> 00:54:17,680

making even more solid progress you know

1260

00:54:20,230 --> 00:54:18,880

what i mean because like like you and i

1261

00:54:21,270 --> 00:54:20,240

like we talked about the last time when

1262

00:54:23,430 --> 00:54:21,280

we you know when we talked before the

1263

00:54:25,829 --> 00:54:23,440

show we we didn't have perfect opinions

1264

00:54:27,670 --> 00:54:25,839

of each other we hadn't met yet

1265

00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:27,680

you know what i mean but once you get a

1266

00:54:32,390 --> 00:54:30,640

chance to humanize each other and and

1267

00:54:33,430 --> 00:54:32,400

and see who you are and see what you're

1268

00:54:35,510 --> 00:54:33,440

about

1269

00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:35,520

the differences fall fall to the wayside

1270

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:37,680

i think and i think we can apply a heck

1271

00:54:40,630 --> 00:54:39,280

of a lot more to that to the subject to

1272

00:54:42,710 --> 00:54:40,640

our culture and everything else but i'll

1273

00:54:43,670 --> 00:54:42,720

get off my soapbox yeah no but

1274

00:54:47,990 --> 00:54:43,680

about that

1275

00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:48,000

uh i'm going to get back to tim

1276

00:54:53,589 --> 00:54:51,040

burchette uh he's my new hero by the way

1277

00:54:56,309 --> 00:54:53,599

uh him and representative welch welch

1278

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:56,319

just came out of nowhere too um but

1279

00:55:02,069 --> 00:54:57,200

after

1280

00:55:04,870 --> 00:55:02,079

the show a couple of months ago

1281

00:55:07,349 --> 00:55:04,880

sean and i stayed up till midnight

1282

00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:07,359

we stayed up for another two hours

1283

00:55:11,510 --> 00:55:09,359

until his his wife came in and said okay

1284

00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:11,520

enough's enough kids

1285

00:55:17,349 --> 00:55:14,000

uh uh but uh but we talked for another

1286

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:17,359

two hours uh about everything except for

1287

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:21,599

uh ufos and uh

1288

00:55:26,950 --> 00:55:23,920

we talked about everything else now uh

1289

00:55:28,789 --> 00:55:26,960

back to timber chat timber chat uh post

1290

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:28,799

conference uh

1291

00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:30,720

a post hearing i should say

1292

00:55:36,789 --> 00:55:34,559

um let something slip that well it was

1293

00:55:39,109 --> 00:55:36,799

intentional but he definitely he let it

1294

00:55:40,470 --> 00:55:39,119

slip he said this

1295

00:55:44,309 --> 00:55:40,480

he said

1296

00:55:46,069 --> 00:55:44,319

the the the cover-up by our government

1297

00:55:48,710 --> 00:55:46,079

has to end

1298

00:55:51,430 --> 00:55:48,720

the people need to know the truth now

1299

00:55:54,309 --> 00:55:51,440

that's that i'm not i'm not paraphrasing

1300

00:55:56,950 --> 00:55:54,319

that's exactly what he said

1301
00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:56,960
the government our government's cover-up

1302
00:55:59,990 --> 00:55:58,480
on this has to end that people need to

1303
00:56:03,270 --> 00:56:00,000
know the truth

1304
00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:03,280
that is an extraordinary statement and

1305
00:56:06,870 --> 00:56:06,000
it didn't even happen during the hearing

1306
00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:06,880
yeah

1307
00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:10,160
no it's uh it was very bold

1308
00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:12,799
um in most cases i am an apologist for

1309
00:56:16,150 --> 00:56:14,319
the word government where i tell people

1310
00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:16,160
it's you know there is no big g

1311
00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:17,599
government to point that and all this

1312
00:56:20,470 --> 00:56:19,440
but in this case it's the correct word

1313
00:56:23,430 --> 00:56:20,480

to use

1314

00:56:24,870 --> 00:56:23,440

because we're talking about um

1315

00:56:26,870 --> 00:56:24,880

accountability

1316

00:56:28,470 --> 00:56:26,880

you know and and everybody in that room

1317

00:56:29,750 --> 00:56:28,480

well not everybody in that room at the

1318

00:56:32,069 --> 00:56:29,760

hearing but a lot of people in that

1319

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:32,079

realm room know that this isn't just

1320

00:56:37,349 --> 00:56:34,240

this doesn't just extend

1321

00:56:39,670 --> 00:56:37,359

out to the the purview of the ua ptf

1322

00:56:41,829 --> 00:56:39,680

and the the members of the ua ptf know

1323

00:56:43,750 --> 00:56:41,839

from acknowledging blue book blue book

1324

00:56:45,910 --> 00:56:43,760

is now you know once again in the public

1325

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:45,920

eye and on the record that that occurred

1326

00:56:48,309 --> 00:56:46,880

um

1327

00:56:50,069 --> 00:56:48,319

they understand that there's more to

1328

00:56:53,270 --> 00:56:50,079

this it's not just the last couple years

1329

00:56:57,430 --> 00:56:53,280

it's not just tic tac in gimbal um

1330

00:56:59,750 --> 00:56:57,440

it's it's it's 70 years plus worth of

1331

00:57:02,309 --> 00:56:59,760

very relevant information

1332

00:57:07,510 --> 00:57:05,030

where do we how do we get from

1333

00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:07,520

from this spot right now where where

1334

00:57:11,910 --> 00:57:10,079

it's a it's it's flashed a lot of people

1335

00:57:13,829 --> 00:57:11,920

are interested and we do have momentum

1336

00:57:15,109 --> 00:57:13,839

we you know we have scheduled things it

1337

00:57:17,030 --> 00:57:15,119

wasn't just like we had the hearing this

1338

00:57:18,470 --> 00:57:17,040

is all going away right the hearing the

1339

00:57:20,230 --> 00:57:18,480

hearing was new

1340

00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:20,240

the hearing was like a cookie given to

1341

00:57:23,109 --> 00:57:21,760

all of us in the middle of something

1342

00:57:25,109 --> 00:57:23,119

that we all thought was going to be

1343

00:57:27,190 --> 00:57:25,119

relatively unknown where we were going

1344

00:57:28,549 --> 00:57:27,200

to get piecemealed out information and

1345

00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:28,559

things like that

1346

00:57:34,549 --> 00:57:31,280

this has become pretty real really quick

1347

00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:34,559

and the amount of information

1348

00:57:38,309 --> 00:57:36,880

that was requested after that hearing

1349

00:57:40,710 --> 00:57:38,319

let me put it that way

1350

00:57:42,789 --> 00:57:40,720

from the the staffers the folks in and

1351
00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:42,799
around the hill the people that are the

1352
00:57:47,589 --> 00:57:44,640
uh the journalists the people that are

1353
00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:47,599
that are on the sidelines of this

1354
00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:50,480
the amount of requests for education

1355
00:57:56,390 --> 00:57:53,280
material for for relevant timelines

1356
00:57:58,870 --> 00:57:56,400
trustworthy you know data and who what's

1357
00:58:01,030 --> 00:57:58,880
a good book to read frankly you know and

1358
00:58:01,829 --> 00:58:01,040
and that kind of thing they came pouring

1359
00:58:05,270 --> 00:58:01,839
in

1360
00:58:07,750 --> 00:58:05,280
while i agree with you can't become you

1361
00:58:09,510 --> 00:58:07,760
know ufo personalities that are going to

1362
00:58:10,630 --> 00:58:09,520
going to take the world by storm

1363
00:58:12,470 --> 00:58:10,640

overnight

1364

00:58:14,710 --> 00:58:12,480

these people are trying to become ufo

1365

00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:14,720

experts and what they do for a living is

1366

00:58:17,109 --> 00:58:16,160

become experts in

1367

00:58:27,990 --> 00:58:17,119

a

1368

00:58:31,510 --> 00:58:28,000

interesting

1369

00:58:33,190 --> 00:58:31,520

the uh the other part to this uh

1370

00:58:35,589 --> 00:58:33,200

i've got two minutes before the break

1371

00:58:38,470 --> 00:58:35,599

and of course uh we'll pick up when we

1372

00:58:40,549 --> 00:58:38,480

come back and race is gonna join us

1373

00:58:43,270 --> 00:58:40,559

um is that

1374

00:58:46,309 --> 00:58:43,280

we nobody should be happy

1375

00:58:49,030 --> 00:58:46,319

right not andre carson not not sean

1376

00:58:51,750 --> 00:58:49,040

cahill we're not done not not chris

1377

00:58:53,510 --> 00:58:51,760

mellon right you can't you can't just

1378

00:58:54,789 --> 00:58:53,520

back off of this and go well okay cool

1379

00:58:57,190 --> 00:58:54,799

that was great

1380

00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:57,200

because then there is a second hearing

1381

00:59:03,109 --> 00:59:00,400

right that has to be the attitude not

1382

00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:03,119

only amongst yourselves and washington

1383

00:59:08,069 --> 00:59:05,280

but the entire community we appreciate

1384

00:59:10,069 --> 00:59:08,079

it happening but we need more this is

1385

00:59:12,630 --> 00:59:10,079

just a start that's the attitude we

1386

00:59:14,309 --> 00:59:12,640

should have right oh i totally agree

1387

00:59:16,630 --> 00:59:14,319

taking this now and just calling it a

1388

00:59:18,470 --> 00:59:16,640

win and going home is like accepting a

1389

00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:18,480

pizza for 10 hours of overtime and

1390

00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:20,400

sucking it up

1391

00:59:24,710 --> 00:59:22,240

no pay me man

1392

00:59:27,990 --> 00:59:24,720

right come come back with the answers

1393

00:59:29,589 --> 00:59:28,000

time and a half by the way oh man

1394

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:29,599

shot's going to be here all week hit the

1395

00:59:33,349 --> 00:59:31,440

waitress

1396

00:59:35,030 --> 00:59:33,359

try the veal uh this is going to be a

1397

00:59:36,789 --> 00:59:35,040

great conversation tonight i know that

1398

00:59:38,549 --> 00:59:36,799

you've got a very busy week in front of

1399

00:59:40,710 --> 00:59:38,559

you sean we appreciate all of your

1400

00:59:44,950 --> 00:59:40,720

efforts and of course uh for you taking

1401

00:59:48,390 --> 00:59:44,960

the time tonight um uh we know that uh i

1402

00:59:51,430 --> 00:59:48,400

announced earlier that lou is is flying

1403

00:59:53,030 --> 00:59:51,440

he he sends his best wishes you know to

1404

00:59:55,270 --> 00:59:53,040

us in the audience

1405

00:59:58,069 --> 00:59:55,280

um but he's out there getting it done

1406

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:58,079

isn't he yes he is he's he's not here

1407

01:00:02,470 --> 00:59:59,200

because he's doing what you hope he's

1408

01:00:05,349 --> 01:00:02,480

doing ah man i want to be lou

1409

01:00:09,109 --> 01:00:07,270

let's take our break right here our

1410

01:00:10,950 --> 01:00:09,119

guest tonight sean cahill when we come

1411

01:00:12,069 --> 01:00:10,960

back we will be joined by the general

1412

01:00:15,829 --> 01:00:12,079

manager

1413

01:00:17,910 --> 01:00:15,839

of kunx race hobbs i'm your host jimmy

1414

01:00:21,430 --> 01:00:17,920

church stay with us we will be right

1415

01:00:31,660 --> 01:00:21,440

back after this short break this is fade

1416

01:00:35,590 --> 01:00:33,349

[Music]

1417

01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:35,600

uh

1418

01:00:52,230 --> 01:00:48,789

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1419

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:52,240

on the game changer radio network

1420

01:00:56,230 --> 01:00:53,760

[Music]

1421

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:56,240

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1422

01:01:01,589 --> 01:00:59,680

powerhouse kumx db

1423

01:01:03,750 --> 01:01:01,599

the x

1424

01:01:05,829 --> 01:01:03,760

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1425

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:05,839

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1426

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:08,079

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1427

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:09,839

and one of the most watched networks in

1428

01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:11,680

the world and i would like to personally

1429

01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:13,440

invite you to check out our expanding

1430

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:16,160

library of tv film lectures and special

1431

01:01:21,030 --> 01:01:18,480

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1432

01:01:23,670 --> 01:01:21,040

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1433

01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:23,680

history health ufos spirituality and our

1434

01:01:27,829 --> 01:01:25,599

future we are committed to our community

1435

01:01:30,309 --> 01:01:27,839

and with my personal invitation you can

1436

01:01:32,950 --> 01:01:30,319

right now get your own free 30-day

1437

01:01:35,270 --> 01:01:32,960

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1438

01:01:39,910 --> 01:01:35,280

your own library of information starts

1439

01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:41,990

because you never got that pony you

1440

01:01:45,750 --> 01:01:44,079

always wanted

1441

01:01:48,150 --> 01:01:45,760

damn it

1442

01:01:51,030 --> 01:01:48,160

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1443

01:01:54,309 --> 01:01:51,040

game changer network

1444

01:01:56,630 --> 01:01:54,319

listen i know and you know that you've

1445

01:01:58,870 --> 01:01:56,640

always wanted your first crystal skull

1446

01:02:01,029 --> 01:01:58,880

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1447

01:02:02,870 --> 01:02:01,039

but you just don't know where to go to

1448

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:02,880

find the real thing

1449

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,520

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1450

01:02:09,990 --> 01:02:07,520

the crystalskull.com

1451
01:02:11,910 --> 01:02:10,000
carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1452
01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:11,920
of the most respected ancient crystal

1453
01:02:16,230 --> 01:02:14,400
skulls in the world all of her unique

1454
01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:16,240
skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1455
01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:18,640
einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1456
01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:20,559
carved from the finest gemstone and

1457
01:02:25,349 --> 01:02:23,280
materials imprinting is the process of

1458
01:02:28,870 --> 01:02:25,359
receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1459
01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:28,880
master skull or master computer einstein

1460
01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:31,359
the ancient crystal skull to see

1461
01:02:35,829 --> 01:02:33,119
carolyn's current collection of crystal

1462
01:02:38,150 --> 01:02:35,839
skulls just visit her store at einstein

1463
01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:38,160

the crystal skull dot com click on the

1464

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:40,720

banner over on our site don't forget to

1465

01:02:46,069 --> 01:02:43,359

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1466

01:02:49,029 --> 01:02:46,079

receive 10 off of your order today

1467

01:02:51,910 --> 01:02:49,039

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1468

01:03:00,940 --> 01:02:51,920

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1469

01:03:04,390 --> 01:03:02,549

[Music]

1470

01:03:06,309 --> 01:03:04,400

hi this is race hops here repping the

1471

01:03:10,870 --> 01:03:06,319

planet and you're listening to my good

1472

01:03:13,109 --> 01:03:10,880

friend jimmy church fade to black

1473

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:13,119

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1474

01:03:18,150 --> 01:03:15,119

jimmychurchradio.com

1475

01:03:20,470 --> 01:03:18,160

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1476

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:20,480

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1477

01:03:29,670 --> 01:03:28,069

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1478

01:03:31,910 --> 01:03:29,680

we're the honey brothers

1479

01:03:33,510 --> 01:03:31,920

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1480

01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:33,520

revolution

1481

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:35,200

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1482

01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:37,119

and you can become an official fate or

1483

01:03:40,390 --> 01:03:39,440

not by just going to our membership

1484

01:03:44,150 --> 01:03:40,400

section

1485

01:03:48,069 --> 01:03:45,750

this is serena wright taylor from

1486

01:03:50,470 --> 01:03:48,079

conscious life expo and you're listening

1487

01:03:52,789 --> 01:03:50,480

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1488

01:03:56,390 --> 01:03:52,799

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1489

01:03:58,230 --> 01:03:56,400

astrological chart since 1963. true

1490

01:03:59,910 --> 01:03:58,240

story

1491

01:04:01,589 --> 01:03:59,920

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1492

01:04:05,140 --> 01:04:01,599

report and you're listening to jimmy

1493

01:04:20,010 --> 01:04:05,150

church on fade to black

1494

01:04:26,710 --> 01:04:23,750

[Music]

1495

01:04:29,510 --> 01:04:26,720

welcome back i am your host jimmy church

1496

01:04:33,430 --> 01:04:31,109

night two

1497

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:33,440

it's it's the cream in my coffee folks i

1498

01:04:42,230 --> 01:04:38,829

should be drinking the

1499

01:04:44,549 --> 01:04:42,240

black tonight is night two of our ufo

1500

01:04:47,430 --> 01:04:44,559

hearing week here on uh fade to black

1501
01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:47,440
and uh our guest tonight is sean cahill

1502
01:04:50,309 --> 01:04:48,960
and uh

1503
01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:50,319
the uh

1504
01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:52,880
the thing is sean um

1505
01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:54,960
is that i wish

1506
01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:58,720
everybody could see our private chat uh

1507
01:05:05,829 --> 01:05:00,240
because

1508
01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:05,839
man it's real it's it's not quite there

1509
01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:09,039
but it's it's getting there um but but

1510
01:05:15,109 --> 01:05:12,079
this is an extraordinary uh week

1511
01:05:16,390 --> 01:05:15,119
and i felt that uh i'm gonna bring in

1512
01:05:17,910 --> 01:05:16,400
race

1513
01:05:18,870 --> 01:05:17,920

i felt that

1514

01:05:21,109 --> 01:05:18,880

uh

1515

01:05:23,190 --> 01:05:21,119

immediately after the hearing

1516

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:23,200

i told myself

1517

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:25,440

the hearing is over

1518

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:28,319

the real story starts now

1519

01:05:32,470 --> 01:05:30,480

we need to unpack this we need to take a

1520

01:05:34,309 --> 01:05:32,480

look at it there is going to be some

1521

01:05:37,589 --> 01:05:34,319

considerations

1522

01:05:39,750 --> 01:05:37,599

not only from washington dc but which

1523

01:05:41,829 --> 01:05:39,760

includes everything that's the agencies

1524

01:05:44,710 --> 01:05:41,839

and the department of defense and of

1525

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:44,720

course congress and the senate um all of

1526

01:05:47,910 --> 01:05:46,400

these things are going to come into play

1527

01:05:51,829 --> 01:05:47,920

but there are discussions that are going

1528

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:51,839

to happen after this and in in many ways

1529

01:05:57,190 --> 01:05:54,720

i feel that this week was probably

1530

01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:57,200

more exciting than last tuesday how do

1531

01:06:01,589 --> 01:05:59,440

you feel about that

1532

01:06:04,630 --> 01:06:01,599

to an extent i i would i would say that

1533

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:04,640

this week was probably more exciting

1534

01:06:09,750 --> 01:06:07,280

in in the in the staff rooms board rooms

1535

01:06:12,950 --> 01:06:09,760

and on the zooms for sure

1536

01:06:14,789 --> 01:06:12,960

there was a buzz going around

1537

01:06:16,470 --> 01:06:14,799

a lot of people frankly i heard this

1538

01:06:17,750 --> 01:06:16,480

from more than a few people they felt

1539

01:06:19,750 --> 01:06:17,760

like this must have been what it was

1540

01:06:20,710 --> 01:06:19,760

like during the moon landing

1541

01:06:22,470 --> 01:06:20,720

except

1542

01:06:23,910 --> 01:06:22,480

not the whole world was watching this

1543

01:06:26,549 --> 01:06:23,920

time just just

1544

01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:26,559

you know a lot more people than usual

1545

01:06:31,109 --> 01:06:28,880

but in to a great extent just the people

1546

01:06:34,470 --> 01:06:31,119

who would have been interested otherwise

1547

01:06:37,270 --> 01:06:34,480

but that has just exploded exponentially

1548

01:06:45,190 --> 01:06:40,390

can you do me a favor and

1549

01:06:46,950 --> 01:06:45,200

very briefly um explain your position in

1550

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:46,960

in all of this

1551

01:06:52,230 --> 01:06:49,119

significant or insignificant what is it

1552

01:06:54,309 --> 01:06:52,240

that you do today in retirement

1553

01:06:56,309 --> 01:06:54,319

well you know a lot of people who have

1554

01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:56,319

heard about of our company skyford had a

1555

01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:58,480

lot of questions about it and

1556

01:07:03,430 --> 01:07:01,359

um we over the over the period of us

1557

01:07:04,470 --> 01:07:03,440

about a year having that open

1558

01:07:06,710 --> 01:07:04,480

um

1559

01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:06,720

we did a lot of work now what but what

1560

01:07:11,670 --> 01:07:07,839

we did

1561

01:07:13,589 --> 01:07:11,680

this stuff it wasn't contracted we

1562

01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:13,599

weren't accepting donations or anything

1563

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:15,599

like that it was three guys who were

1564

01:07:19,109 --> 01:07:17,440

making phone calls sending emails and

1565

01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:19,119

sitting in on zooms

1566

01:07:22,230 --> 01:07:20,319

but

1567

01:07:23,589 --> 01:07:22,240

you know that um

1568

01:07:25,349 --> 01:07:23,599

you know that story about the kid who

1569

01:07:27,109 --> 01:07:25,359

has the paper clip and he traded up to a

1570

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,119

house yes

1571

01:07:30,630 --> 01:07:29,520

it was kind of like that but just with

1572

01:07:33,190 --> 01:07:30,640

honesty

1573

01:07:34,630 --> 01:07:33,200

and not trying to extend yourself beyond

1574

01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:34,640

where you should be at the right time

1575

01:07:38,150 --> 01:07:36,160

like like i've told you when we talk

1576

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:38,160

offline not hitting people with that

1577

01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:39,760

elevator speech

1578

01:07:44,069 --> 01:07:41,760

not given that manic

1579

01:07:45,670 --> 01:07:44,079

you know presentation of trying to

1580

01:07:47,589 --> 01:07:45,680

convince them in a short amount of time

1581

01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:47,599

this thing that you know in your heart

1582

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:49,039

you got to start at ground level and

1583

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:50,880

start educating people just like you

1584

01:07:55,750 --> 01:07:53,520

said none of us became ufo experts

1585

01:07:56,870 --> 01:07:55,760

whatever that means overnight you know

1586

01:07:58,870 --> 01:07:56,880

what i mean i started reading these

1587

01:08:00,630 --> 01:07:58,880

books when i was when i was seven you

1588

01:08:02,789 --> 01:08:00,640

know the first one i had was

1589

01:08:03,990 --> 01:08:02,799

crappy pictures of the loch ness monster

1590

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:04,000

and you know

1591

01:08:08,710 --> 01:08:05,680

that we all know the same book it was in

1592

01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:08,720

the library for our generation yes

1593

01:08:11,990 --> 01:08:10,480

it's the same you know and that was and

1594

01:08:13,670 --> 01:08:12,000

in search of with leonard nimoy and all

1595

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:13,680

that stuff so we started somewhere and

1596

01:08:18,630 --> 01:08:15,760

then it extended over this this lifetime

1597

01:08:20,550 --> 01:08:18,640

i mean i'm about to turn 49 next week

1598

01:08:22,149 --> 01:08:20,560

and by the way shout out to dave scott

1599

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:22,159

happy birthday to him today all right

1600

01:08:27,590 --> 01:08:23,520

dave scott

1601
01:08:28,390 --> 01:08:27,600
is 96 years old most people don't know

1602
01:08:30,870 --> 01:08:28,400
that

1603
01:08:33,430 --> 01:08:30,880
um and he looks a pretty good happy

1604
01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:33,440
birthday dave wow i didn't know that but

1605
01:08:36,789 --> 01:08:35,040
we took we took our whole lives to learn

1606
01:08:38,470 --> 01:08:36,799
about this stuff so this week like i

1607
01:08:40,070 --> 01:08:38,480
said you know as the staffers are doing

1608
01:08:42,229 --> 01:08:40,080
there's a lot of people in the public

1609
01:08:45,189 --> 01:08:42,239
that are just going where do i turn to

1610
01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:45,199
what do i read where do i go first so

1611
01:08:48,789 --> 01:08:47,120
it was kind of like what's happening

1612
01:08:50,950 --> 01:08:48,799
right now for all the people we were

1613
01:08:51,749 --> 01:08:50,960

doing it on a smaller scale

1614

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:51,759

so

1615

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:55,839

name is sean cahill i was you know as a

1616

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:57,359

witness at this event you may have seen

1617

01:09:01,189 --> 01:08:59,040

these things in recent news i'd love to

1618

01:09:02,470 --> 01:09:01,199

talk to you about these things and and

1619

01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:02,480

if possible

1620

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:04,560

you know introduce you to luella zondo

1621

01:09:08,870 --> 01:09:06,799

have a conversation and a lot of that

1622

01:09:10,789 --> 01:09:08,880

would just lead to a zoom and we would

1623

01:09:12,070 --> 01:09:10,799

see if we had areas where we could help

1624

01:09:14,309 --> 01:09:12,080

each other out

1625

01:09:15,669 --> 01:09:14,319

you know and the thing was at the end of

1626

01:09:17,269 --> 01:09:15,679

that year

1627

01:09:19,110 --> 01:09:17,279

we did what we wanted to do and we

1628

01:09:21,910 --> 01:09:19,120

didn't want to taint this we didn't

1629

01:09:23,510 --> 01:09:21,920

wanna we really looked at and this is no

1630

01:09:24,630 --> 01:09:23,520

offense to anybody because i always say

1631

01:09:26,309 --> 01:09:24,640

we're standing on the shoulders of

1632

01:09:28,709 --> 01:09:26,319

giants here

1633

01:09:32,229 --> 01:09:28,719

but we looked at everybody who had

1634

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,239

worked their tail off to try to get done

1635

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:34,640

what's happening right now

1636

01:09:39,510 --> 01:09:37,279

and we just started boosting shoving

1637

01:09:42,149 --> 01:09:39,520

you know what i mean and and helping

1638

01:09:43,749 --> 01:09:42,159

where where we could see people had

1639

01:09:46,149 --> 01:09:43,759

where somebody had a ship that could

1640

01:09:47,749 --> 01:09:46,159

still sail we helped rig the sales we

1641

01:09:50,070 --> 01:09:47,759

helped we got in there and helped fix

1642

01:09:53,030 --> 01:09:50,080

the tiller and bail the water out out of

1643

01:09:54,870 --> 01:09:53,040

the the you know the gunnel

1644

01:09:56,709 --> 01:09:54,880

but at the end of it it was just let's

1645

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:56,719

educate people let's tell them you can

1646

01:10:00,390 --> 01:09:58,320

take this seriously there's there's

1647

01:10:01,110 --> 01:10:00,400

folks who are willing to stand next to

1648

01:10:05,030 --> 01:10:01,120

you

1649

01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:05,040

to

1650

01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:08,320

what what would help you

1651
01:10:14,709 --> 01:10:10,000
understand this better who do you need

1652
01:10:20,870 --> 01:10:17,990
let me jump in uh for clarification

1653
01:10:22,790 --> 01:10:20,880
um when you say you are you referring to

1654
01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:22,800
elected officials representatives

1655
01:10:28,229 --> 01:10:25,280
senators um

1656
01:10:31,510 --> 01:10:28,239
in some cases yes in some cases um

1657
01:10:34,550 --> 01:10:31,520
staffers in some cases um military

1658
01:10:38,070 --> 01:10:34,560
military leaders reaching out um offline

1659
01:10:39,669 --> 01:10:38,080
off duty right um trying to learn more

1660
01:10:41,669 --> 01:10:39,679
these things a lot of people assume that

1661
01:10:44,229 --> 01:10:41,679
you know these all these official things

1662
01:10:46,550 --> 01:10:44,239
are happening no this was human beings

1663
01:10:48,550 --> 01:10:46,560

socializing a concept

1664

01:10:50,390 --> 01:10:48,560

but people that were in positions where

1665

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:50,400

once that concept was understood to have

1666

01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:53,040

validity they were able to take action

1667

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:54,880

or they were able to facilitate other

1668

01:10:59,030 --> 01:10:57,360

people taking action or moving the ball

1669

01:11:00,950 --> 01:10:59,040

so to speak

1670

01:11:03,990 --> 01:11:00,960

how um

1671

01:11:06,790 --> 01:11:04,000

race hobbes is with us sean um

1672

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:06,800

and looking at the two of you here i

1673

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:08,080

will say this

1674

01:11:12,709 --> 01:11:10,400

i think we need some dna testing i think

1675

01:11:16,709 --> 01:11:12,719

somebody was separated at birth but

1676

01:11:18,870 --> 01:11:16,719

oh don't do don't do sean like that

1677

01:11:20,790 --> 01:11:18,880

by the way it's nice to see you beat you

1678

01:11:22,630 --> 01:11:20,800

for the first time that's uh it's a

1679

01:11:23,910 --> 01:11:22,640

pleasure and thank you for your service

1680

01:11:28,709 --> 01:11:23,920

to our country

1681

01:11:32,950 --> 01:11:29,750

yeah

1682

01:11:35,030 --> 01:11:32,960

we we all we are all thankful um sean

1683

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:35,040

with um i'm gonna move me over here i

1684

01:11:41,189 --> 01:11:37,679

want sean out of the logo i'll put the

1685

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:41,199

logo on my shiny head um

1686

01:11:44,310 --> 01:11:43,280

here's the other part though

1687

01:11:46,149 --> 01:11:44,320

um

1688

01:11:47,030 --> 01:11:46,159

when

1689

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:47,040

the

1690

01:11:54,950 --> 01:11:53,520

for having hearings did that come from

1691

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:54,960

capitol hill

1692

01:12:02,070 --> 01:11:58,320

did that come from the uap task force

1693

01:12:05,270 --> 01:12:02,080

did that come from outside was it uh

1694

01:12:06,950 --> 01:12:05,280

yourself and chris mellon and lou

1695

01:12:09,189 --> 01:12:06,960

or did everybody

1696

01:12:10,709 --> 01:12:09,199

maybe have the same idea at the same

1697

01:12:12,550 --> 01:12:10,719

time

1698

01:12:15,350 --> 01:12:12,560

if there's an origin in a specific

1699

01:12:17,189 --> 01:12:15,360

person i i don't know who it is but i

1700

01:12:18,950 --> 01:12:17,199

think that was kind of like the thing on

1701
01:12:20,550 --> 01:12:18,960
everybody's lips like we're going to the

1702
01:12:22,229 --> 01:12:20,560
beach on saturday and we know it we

1703
01:12:24,550 --> 01:12:22,239
don't have to talk about it right you

1704
01:12:26,630 --> 01:12:24,560
know the idea is

1705
01:12:28,470 --> 01:12:26,640
the fastest route to

1706
01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:28,480
telling the people or showing the people

1707
01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:30,080
is just to do the thing in front of the

1708
01:12:33,510 --> 01:12:31,199
people

1709
01:12:35,910 --> 01:12:33,520
you know in real time and let them let

1710
01:12:37,750 --> 01:12:35,920
them figure it out as we're figuring it

1711
01:12:39,510 --> 01:12:37,760
out as the people on the you know on the

1712
01:12:40,229 --> 01:12:39,520
hill are figuring out

1713
01:12:45,030 --> 01:12:40,239

so

1714

01:12:46,950 --> 01:12:45,040

but to me that was what we all wanted

1715

01:12:47,990 --> 01:12:46,960

and just like right now we'd all love to

1716

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:48,000

see

1717

01:12:55,590 --> 01:12:54,080

fravor and you know commander dietrich

1718

01:12:56,870 --> 01:12:55,600

testify

1719

01:12:58,790 --> 01:12:56,880

so

1720

01:13:01,750 --> 01:12:58,800

i think it was unspoken

1721

01:13:03,590 --> 01:13:01,760

but but um that was that was a major win

1722

01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:03,600

the fact that to me the fact that that

1723

01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:05,360

came out of nowhere let's have a public

1724

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:07,199

hearing right now

1725

01:13:11,830 --> 01:13:09,360

because that that sent a message that

1726

01:13:14,390 --> 01:13:11,840

said look while while this isn't the

1727

01:13:16,310 --> 01:13:14,400

absolute

1728

01:13:17,669 --> 01:13:16,320

pie in the sky disclosure so many people

1729

01:13:18,790 --> 01:13:17,679

want it all wrapped up in one quick

1730

01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:18,800

package

1731

01:13:22,470 --> 01:13:21,040

um we just showed you we just did it in

1732

01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:22,480

front of you and it's not piecemeal

1733

01:13:25,189 --> 01:13:24,560

we're calling for more it was it wasn't

1734

01:13:34,229 --> 01:13:25,199

a

1735

01:13:36,870 --> 01:13:34,239

you know never trust the government it's

1736

01:13:39,189 --> 01:13:36,880

a dog and pony show okay great that's so

1737

01:13:41,430 --> 01:13:39,199

much progress we made with that you know

1738

01:13:42,630 --> 01:13:41,440

we got it we're getting there we have

1739

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:42,640

more coming

1740

01:13:44,950 --> 01:13:43,440

so

1741

01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:44,960

i'm really not listening to the

1742

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:47,120

naysayers anymore i've really tuned them

1743

01:13:48,790 --> 01:13:47,840

out

1744

01:13:51,030 --> 01:13:48,800

um

1745

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:51,040

you have to i mean i i don't like

1746

01:13:55,110 --> 01:13:52,400

blindness

1747

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:55,120

but there are sometimes uh when you need

1748

01:14:07,110 --> 01:14:04,070

but sometimes i i put them on myself

1749

01:14:09,669 --> 01:14:07,120

race uh you've been investigating uh

1750

01:14:12,070 --> 01:14:09,679

ufos you've been part of the media

1751

01:14:14,550 --> 01:14:12,080

uh for a couple of decades now dealing

1752

01:14:17,750 --> 01:14:14,560

with this subject last tuesday was a

1753

01:14:18,550 --> 01:14:17,760

pretty big day uh by anybody's measure

1754

01:14:20,390 --> 01:14:18,560

uh

1755

01:14:23,750 --> 01:14:20,400

which what's your take now how do you

1756

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:26,950

i love sean's optimistic view

1757

01:14:30,320 --> 01:14:33,910

i think that that

1758

01:14:37,990 --> 01:14:36,470

boss ass meffers like him need to keep

1759

01:14:39,270 --> 01:14:38,000

their boot on the throat of the

1760

01:14:41,669 --> 01:14:39,280

government

1761

01:14:44,229 --> 01:14:41,679

because people like me

1762

01:14:47,030 --> 01:14:44,239

have given up on it

1763

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:47,040

someone like me um

1764

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:49,600

when i say i've been in it 30 years it's

1765

01:14:55,590 --> 01:14:53,360

not i wasn't reading uh you know

1766

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:55,600

scooby-doo books and watching watching

1767

01:15:00,470 --> 01:14:58,400

them chase monsters and [\h__\h] and and you

1768

01:15:01,990 --> 01:15:00,480

know that was the that was the beginning

1769

01:15:04,550 --> 01:15:02,000

of my days

1770

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:04,560

when i say i was in it 30 years ago i

1771

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:05,760

was

1772

01:15:16,709 --> 01:15:14,080

writing letters and reading books and

1773

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:16,719

running down leads and investigating

1774

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:19,679

cases and researching history

1775

01:15:25,189 --> 01:15:22,080

and compiling

1776

01:15:26,070 --> 01:15:25,199

you know file cabinets full of notes and

1777

01:15:33,110 --> 01:15:26,080

and

1778

01:15:36,149 --> 01:15:33,120

just everything you could do

1779

01:15:41,030 --> 01:15:38,950

and interviewing military in interme

1780

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:41,040

interviewing and writing to government

1781

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:43,679

officials to astronauts

1782

01:15:48,229 --> 01:15:46,080

you name it

1783

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:48,239

i know the military-industrial complex

1784

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:49,920

is never

1785

01:15:54,070 --> 01:15:52,719

just get used to this right here because

1786

01:15:55,030 --> 01:15:54,080

i'm only going to be on this earth so

1787

01:15:56,709 --> 01:15:55,040

long

1788

01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:56,719

and you can take it to the bank while

1789

01:16:00,390 --> 01:15:59,280

i'm still here and if i'm wrong hold me

1790

01:16:02,310 --> 01:16:00,400

to it

1791

01:16:04,630 --> 01:16:02,320

but they are never going to turn loose

1792

01:16:09,030 --> 01:16:04,640

of anything

1793

01:16:09,750 --> 01:16:09,040

means and methods they're not gonna do

1794

01:16:11,750 --> 01:16:09,760

it

1795

01:16:14,229 --> 01:16:11,760

because what they're in the business of

1796

01:16:16,630 --> 01:16:14,239

is keeping us all safe

1797

01:16:18,630 --> 01:16:16,640

and if it means that they have to have

1798

01:16:21,030 --> 01:16:18,640

an edge they're gonna do whatever it

1799

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:21,040

takes to get that edge and i'm all for

1800

01:16:26,310 --> 01:16:21,920

it

1801

01:16:31,430 --> 01:16:29,510

we came really close in world war ii

1802

01:16:33,830 --> 01:16:31,440

and those guys

1803

01:16:35,910 --> 01:16:33,840

that were in the know the manhattan

1804

01:16:37,990 --> 01:16:35,920

projects and all the other things that

1805

01:16:39,189 --> 01:16:38,000

went on that we still probably don't

1806

01:16:40,950 --> 01:16:39,199

know about

1807

01:16:43,990 --> 01:16:40,960

um

1808

01:16:47,030 --> 01:16:44,000

you know they they had the edge and and

1809

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:47,040

somehow they pulled it off in time

1810

01:16:51,270 --> 01:16:49,840

to where the free world came out on top

1811

01:16:53,990 --> 01:16:51,280

and

1812

01:16:57,030 --> 01:16:54,000

i'm sure they all made packs that they

1813

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:57,040

were never gonna let that happen again

1814

01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:58,159

and

1815

01:17:04,310 --> 01:16:59,920

i hope

1816

01:17:06,149 --> 01:17:04,320

that you know when when presidents have

1817

01:17:06,950 --> 01:17:06,159

been told that they don't have a need to

1818

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:06,960

know

1819

01:17:10,709 --> 01:17:09,520

when when the highest elected

1820

01:17:13,270 --> 01:17:10,719

chair

1821

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:13,280

in public office

1822

01:17:19,590 --> 01:17:17,120

is not able to be read in

1823

01:17:22,229 --> 01:17:19,600

if that's true

1824

01:17:24,070 --> 01:17:22,239

then it's going to take

1825

01:17:26,470 --> 01:17:24,080

the entire congress

1826

01:17:29,590 --> 01:17:26,480
and the entire senate

1827

01:17:30,790 --> 01:17:29,600
to put that kind of pressure

1828

01:17:39,189 --> 01:17:30,800
on

1829

01:17:40,630 --> 01:17:39,199
you know these guys right here

1830

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:40,640
they weren't looking at a flock of

1831

01:17:43,510 --> 01:17:42,480
seagulls

1832

01:17:45,189 --> 01:17:43,520
you know

1833

01:17:47,430 --> 01:17:45,199
they know what they saw they know what

1834

01:17:50,149 --> 01:17:47,440
they experienced and there's it's not

1835

01:17:51,750 --> 01:17:50,159
just them there's hundreds of them maybe

1836

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:51,760
thousands

1837

01:17:55,990 --> 01:17:53,920
it's not just in a u.s thing it's a

1838

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:56,000

worldwide thing

1839

01:18:02,790 --> 01:17:59,600

and this hearing for someone like me

1840

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:02,800

someone in my you know in my place in

1841

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:04,719

all of this

1842

01:18:10,630 --> 01:18:07,360

i saw it as a joke

1843

01:18:12,470 --> 01:18:10,640

that little cell phone video they showed

1844

01:18:13,430 --> 01:18:12,480

i don't know who they were showing that

1845

01:18:15,430 --> 01:18:13,440

for

1846

01:18:18,470 --> 01:18:15,440

but we know

1847

01:18:20,709 --> 01:18:18,480

they've got way better stuff than that

1848

01:18:22,709 --> 01:18:20,719

way better

1849

01:18:24,310 --> 01:18:22,719

all right let me let me jump in

1850

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:24,320

i just really think that they should

1851

01:18:28,149 --> 01:18:25,520

have brought

1852

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:28,159

right a little more

1853

01:18:32,149 --> 01:18:30,080

for those of us that are in the but you

1854

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:32,159

know you got to start somewhere

1855

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:34,239

you do you do but

1856

01:18:38,830 --> 01:18:36,400

race that's a great point

1857

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:38,840

sean let's talk about that video for a

1858

01:18:43,830 --> 01:18:41,360

second was that

1859

01:18:45,430 --> 01:18:43,840

video a mistake

1860

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:45,440

to bring forward

1861

01:18:50,310 --> 01:18:47,600

or was it that they weren't prepared

1862

01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:50,320

maybe the video was fine but they didn't

1863

01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:52,239

present it the right way

1864

01:18:56,470 --> 01:18:54,080

and the second part so you can answer

1865

01:18:58,070 --> 01:18:56,480

the the first two but the second part is

1866

01:19:01,350 --> 01:18:58,080

have you seen stuff that is more

1867

01:19:02,709 --> 01:19:01,360

compelling than that and would you

1868

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:02,719

encourage

1869

01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:05,199

uh some of the stuff that you have seen

1870

01:19:10,470 --> 01:19:08,159

to be presented at the next hearing

1871

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:10,480

let me um let me help you look at it a

1872

01:19:13,110 --> 01:19:12,000

little let me help you look at it how i

1873

01:19:15,510 --> 01:19:13,120

do

1874

01:19:18,310 --> 01:19:15,520

okay and where i came from and how it

1875

01:19:19,990 --> 01:19:18,320

how it worked from in my opinion and how

1876

01:19:22,229 --> 01:19:20,000

we got what we got

1877

01:19:24,310 --> 01:19:22,239

when we say they we're back to talking

1878

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:24,320

about those two dudes who are not ufo

1879

01:19:28,070 --> 01:19:27,040

experts who barely have a water cooler

1880

01:19:29,590 --> 01:19:28,080

you know what i mean they don't have a

1881

01:19:31,189 --> 01:19:29,600

budget they don't have a team they're

1882

01:19:33,110 --> 01:19:31,199

not flying all over the place pulling

1883

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:33,120

files like we said

1884

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:35,679

they're they're it's it's not a and i

1885

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:37,199

don't mean to disrespect anybody nobody

1886

01:19:40,870 --> 01:19:38,640

in this room for sure but anybody

1887

01:19:42,790 --> 01:19:40,880

listening it's not a movie script you

1888

01:19:43,830 --> 01:19:42,800

know i mean it's a way more glacial

1889

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:43,840

process

1890

01:19:48,470 --> 01:19:44,880

now

1891

01:19:50,229 --> 01:19:48,480

short fused

1892

01:19:52,149 --> 01:19:50,239

okay everything they were going to be

1893

01:19:53,910 --> 01:19:52,159

doing was either on the unclass level

1894

01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:53,920

closed hearing or on the classified

1895

01:19:56,790 --> 01:19:56,000

level closed hearing as far as we know

1896

01:19:58,229 --> 01:19:56,800

right

1897

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:58,239

in this case

1898

01:20:02,149 --> 01:20:00,000

we're probably looking at a phone

1899

01:20:03,910 --> 01:20:02,159

ringing on a friday afternoon and going

1900

01:20:05,669 --> 01:20:03,920

get everything you got that's unclassified

1901

01:20:07,669 --> 01:20:05,679

that's completely you know that's that's

1902

01:20:09,430 --> 01:20:07,679

sanitized and redacted that you can show

1903

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:09,440

in a public hearing and bring it to the

1904

01:20:13,110 --> 01:20:10,800

hill

1905

01:20:14,709 --> 01:20:13,120

okay it wasn't a long term plan for

1906

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:14,719

something they don't have a file cabinet

1907

01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:16,080

going here's the stuff we'll show if

1908

01:20:19,590 --> 01:20:17,440

they'll ask for this and here's what

1909

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:19,600

we'll ask for this it's not quite like

1910

01:20:24,229 --> 01:20:22,000

that so that's how we got there so

1911

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:24,239

whether or not it was a mistake

1912

01:20:26,149 --> 01:20:25,440

optically

1913

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:26,159

if

1914

01:20:29,590 --> 01:20:28,080

from my standpoint as someone who wants

1915

01:20:31,189 --> 01:20:29,600

to see this succeed and thinks of this

1916

01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:31,199

strategically and wants everything to be

1917

01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:33,120

additive you know i don't want to show a

1918

01:20:36,870 --> 01:20:34,960

birthday balloon

1919

01:20:38,070 --> 01:20:36,880

never right i don't want to be caught

1920

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:38,080

putting in

1921

01:20:57,669 --> 01:20:39,120

a

1922

01:21:01,590 --> 01:20:57,679

did it help

1923

01:21:03,990 --> 01:21:01,600

to show a non-compelling video hell no

1924

01:21:05,910 --> 01:21:04,000

and and and let me let me say this i

1925

01:21:07,910 --> 01:21:05,920

i've told you this before

1926

01:21:10,390 --> 01:21:07,920

uh jimmy i i've never seen i've never

1927

01:21:12,310 --> 01:21:10,400

been shown any classified material okay

1928

01:21:13,590 --> 01:21:12,320

since since i've retired or since i

1929

01:21:15,189 --> 01:21:13,600

joined this effort i've never been

1930

01:21:16,470 --> 01:21:15,199

nobody's ever snuck anything around the

1931

01:21:18,390 --> 01:21:16,480

fence to me because i wouldn't play

1932

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:18,400

anyway i'm not putting my pension in

1933

01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:20,239

jeopardy for that stuff

1934

01:21:23,990 --> 01:21:21,760

um

1935

01:21:26,629 --> 01:21:24,000

i do have friends though that know when

1936

01:21:28,070 --> 01:21:26,639

they see something on youtube

1937

01:21:29,430 --> 01:21:28,080

they're like that's from another angle

1938

01:21:31,510 --> 01:21:29,440

of something we got

1939

01:21:33,910 --> 01:21:31,520

or we've seen that's we've seen this

1940

01:21:36,070 --> 01:21:33,920

exact thing that's a great one to use as

1941

01:21:37,590 --> 01:21:36,080

an example for your reference and things

1942

01:21:40,470 --> 01:21:37,600

like that right so i've had

1943

01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:40,480

conversations similar to that so

1944

01:21:45,030 --> 01:21:42,719

when i say i know these things exist yes

1945

01:21:45,910 --> 01:21:45,040

it's hearsay okay

1946

01:21:47,910 --> 01:21:45,920

but

1947

01:21:49,430 --> 01:21:47,920

the the people that are that i've had

1948

01:21:52,629 --> 01:21:49,440

discussions with that are like you don't

1949

01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:52,639

understand the videos do exist

1950

01:21:56,430 --> 01:21:54,960

4k

1951

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:56,440

sure as heck

1952

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,560

ufos you know and i don't even like

1953

01:22:03,110 --> 01:22:00,719

using the word ufo but we know if i say

1954

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:03,120

ufo we all know what i mean

1955

01:22:08,550 --> 01:22:06,239

what you're talking about yes so so

1956

01:22:10,629 --> 01:22:08,560

i think we got stuck with what they

1957

01:22:12,149 --> 01:22:10,639

could do i've been in their shoes before

1958

01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:12,159

i've been in their shoes there's a task

1959

01:22:16,709 --> 01:22:14,639

force coming out from from annapolis and

1960

01:22:18,070 --> 01:22:16,719

they they need this this this and this

1961

01:22:19,590 --> 01:22:18,080

by monday and

1962

01:22:20,550 --> 01:22:19,600

suddenly we're all working the whole

1963

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:20,560

weekend

1964

01:22:23,510 --> 01:22:22,080

and they're completely unhappy with what

1965

01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:23,520

they give them and they wanted the world

1966

01:22:26,149 --> 01:22:24,800

and it's like we only had a weekend

1967

01:22:27,750 --> 01:22:26,159

we're only three people we don't even

1968

01:22:29,189 --> 01:22:27,760

have paper towels in the office you know

1969

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:29,199

what i mean like

1970

01:22:32,149 --> 01:22:30,239

so

1971

01:22:34,470 --> 01:22:32,159

i know people look at this and they go

1972

01:22:36,390 --> 01:22:34,480

it's the government but no this was a

1973

01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:36,400

task force sometimes a task force is the

1974

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:37,679

guy in the in the basement with the

1975

01:22:43,189 --> 01:22:40,560

state we have the red stapler you know

1976

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:43,199

so and that's all it is so

1977

01:22:47,430 --> 01:22:45,679

disappointed sure could we have gotten

1978

01:22:49,590 --> 01:22:47,440

more could could the gentleman on the

1979

01:22:51,750 --> 01:22:49,600

task force have have been better

1980

01:22:55,110 --> 01:22:51,760

educated to certain things

1981

01:22:57,669 --> 01:22:55,120

and you know not knowing about um

1982

01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:57,679

pardon me i can't malmstrom

1983

01:23:03,189 --> 01:23:00,560

really blew a lot of people's minds

1984

01:23:05,669 --> 01:23:03,199

where that how did that not trickle up

1985

01:23:07,830 --> 01:23:05,679

how did the wilson memo not trickle up

1986

01:23:09,350 --> 01:23:07,840

yeah whether you whether you went left

1987

01:23:11,669 --> 01:23:09,360

or right on it

1988

01:23:13,590 --> 01:23:11,679

how did you not know

1989

01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:13,600

how did you not get on the internet so

1990

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:15,360

it read something you know what i mean

1991

01:23:18,709 --> 01:23:16,880

like i don't wanna i don't wanna jump i

1992

01:23:20,310 --> 01:23:18,719

don't wanna jump on them because i don't

1993

01:23:21,350 --> 01:23:20,320

think it's that's not their whole job in

1994

01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:21,360

life

1995

01:23:25,270 --> 01:23:22,960

that was that was you know it was it is

1996

01:23:26,709 --> 01:23:25,280

during the task force but

1997

01:23:28,470 --> 01:23:26,719

i can't imagine what it would be like if

1998

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:28,480

somebody walked up to me and said you

1999

01:23:32,070 --> 01:23:30,159

have an opening you're going to be you

2000

01:23:33,750 --> 01:23:32,080

have six months to tell us everything we

2001

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:33,760

know about the mating habits of

2002

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:37,040

aardvarks and we need video and you know

2003

01:23:40,790 --> 01:23:39,360

on location and we need eyewitness

2004

01:23:42,310 --> 01:23:40,800

testimony and we need that we need to

2005

01:23:43,990 --> 01:23:42,320

really convince people

2006

01:23:46,390 --> 01:23:44,000

i don't even know if i could do that and

2007

01:23:47,669 --> 01:23:46,400

i know where to find aardvarks

2008

01:23:48,870 --> 01:23:47,679

you know you know what i mean like you

2009

01:23:51,430 --> 01:23:48,880

right so

2010

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:51,440

i don't mean to be be flippant but

2011

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:54,080

if the next one

2012

01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:56,560

and i don't mean to say isn't like

2013

01:24:00,149 --> 01:23:58,080

a blockbuster

2014

01:24:02,790 --> 01:24:00,159

but if the next one isn't glasses on

2015

01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:02,800

notes being taken you know what i mean

2016

01:24:06,310 --> 01:24:04,960

hitting the data points and the wickets

2017

01:24:08,229 --> 01:24:06,320

and building

2018

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:08,239

obviously building on something and

2019

01:24:11,510 --> 01:24:10,080

coming to conclusions

2020

01:24:12,550 --> 01:24:11,520

asking questions like where the hell's

2021

01:24:14,310 --> 01:24:12,560

air force

2022

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:14,320

blue book's not good enough you don't

2023

01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:16,719

get to slide in your your eighth grade

2024

01:24:20,470 --> 01:24:19,120

book report for your dissertation

2025

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:20,480

you know what i mean just because the

2026

01:24:24,709 --> 01:24:22,400

word counts the same

2027

01:24:27,270 --> 01:24:24,719

negative so there's a lot of things that

2028

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:27,280

have to be answered and if they don't

2029

01:24:30,709 --> 01:24:28,960

i mean that's where you're gonna

2030

01:24:32,310 --> 01:24:30,719

call me on your show and go sean what's

2031

01:24:34,950 --> 01:24:32,320

next you know i don't have the i don't

2032

01:24:36,790 --> 01:24:34,960

have the battle plan for if if if they

2033

01:24:38,390 --> 01:24:36,800

don't do their job

2034

01:24:48,629 --> 01:24:38,400

um

2035

01:24:52,950 --> 01:24:48,639

i like the way that you were a little

2036

01:24:55,189 --> 01:24:52,960

hesitant to say ufo but ufo has a clear

2037

01:24:55,990 --> 01:24:55,199

understanding you don't have to explain

2038

01:24:58,149 --> 01:24:56,000

it

2039

01:25:00,470 --> 01:24:58,159

uh he's a different story you bring up

2040

01:25:02,870 --> 01:25:00,480

uap to the man on the street and you're

2041

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:02,880

going to have to sit there and explain

2042

01:25:07,990 --> 01:25:04,719

what in fact you would say well uap is a

2043

01:25:10,390 --> 01:25:08,000

ufo that's what that's probably how

2044

01:25:13,510 --> 01:25:10,400

you would clear that up but

2045

01:25:14,470 --> 01:25:13,520

that's where representative welch

2046

01:25:17,510 --> 01:25:14,480

uh

2047

01:25:19,830 --> 01:25:17,520

made the t made the hearing take a turn

2048

01:25:21,510 --> 01:25:19,840

when he had said and race i would love

2049

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:21,520

to hear your opinion on this you and i

2050

01:25:25,910 --> 01:25:23,040

have not talked about the hearing uh

2051
01:25:28,149 --> 01:25:25,920
this week um but sean representative

2052
01:25:29,950 --> 01:25:28,159
walton okay

2053
01:25:33,430 --> 01:25:29,960
his hearing is about

2054
01:25:36,070 --> 01:25:33,440
extraterrestrials visiting earth

2055
01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:36,080
when he said that i sat forward and when

2056
01:25:39,189 --> 01:25:37,840
he no he didn't

2057
01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:39,199
you know and he said when are we going

2058
01:25:44,790 --> 01:25:41,040
to talk about e.t

2059
01:25:46,550 --> 01:25:44,800
and and he forced the hearing to go into

2060
01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:46,560
another direction

2061
01:25:52,310 --> 01:25:49,199
and it was interesting to hear bray and

2062
01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:52,320
moultrie attempt to dance

2063
01:25:57,830 --> 01:25:55,199

on an answer and then representative

2064

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:57,840

welsh came back with okay

2065

01:26:00,990 --> 01:25:58,880

all right

2066

01:26:03,270 --> 01:26:01,000

well are you going to tell us about

2067

01:26:05,830 --> 01:26:03,280

extraterrestrials in the classified

2068

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:05,840

portion of this this afternoon

2069

01:26:10,709 --> 01:26:08,000

now that's what the committee was

2070

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:10,719

expecting this hearing to be based on

2071

01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:12,080

ufos

2072

01:26:16,629 --> 01:26:14,480

right and i'm not i'm not playing around

2073

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:16,639

with my thoughts here i'm saying this in

2074

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:18,560

a very direct form

2075

01:26:25,270 --> 01:26:21,600

is that what representative welch

2076

01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:27,350

yeah it's a good question is as to what

2077

01:26:30,550 --> 01:26:28,880

i hate to say this because i'm a blunt

2078

01:26:32,149 --> 01:26:30,560

person i usually say what i mean well

2079

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:32,159

i'm using metaphor

2080

01:26:35,430 --> 01:26:34,480

from the hip let me i'll help you get

2081

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:35,440

there

2082

01:26:38,149 --> 01:26:36,480

um

2083

01:26:40,390 --> 01:26:38,159

i don't know if he was being catty at

2084

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:40,400

first or if he was being serious but he

2085

01:26:43,189 --> 01:26:41,840

was asking the question that's on the

2086

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:43,199

tip of everybody's tongue whether

2087

01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:44,880

whether you want to tiptoe up to it for

2088

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:47,360

success you know like me or whether you

2089

01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:51,120
just want to get it get it now um

2090

01:26:54,390 --> 01:26:53,199
he he put it out there

2091

01:26:55,990 --> 01:26:54,400
and

2092

01:26:57,750 --> 01:26:56,000
there's different ways to

2093

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:57,760
for the for the gentleman to have

2094

01:27:00,390 --> 01:26:59,360
responded

2095

01:27:01,510 --> 01:27:00,400
okay

2096

01:27:04,070 --> 01:27:01,520
and

2097

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:04,080
the right way to respond from from a

2098

01:27:07,669 --> 01:27:06,400
military standpoint because i would want

2099

01:27:10,070 --> 01:27:07,679
i would have asked something like why

2100

01:27:11,669 --> 01:27:10,080
are we constantly classifying these as

2101
01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:11,679
drones

2102
01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:13,199
you know why are we why are we giving a

2103
01:27:17,510 --> 01:27:15,360
perception that they are one thing when

2104
01:27:21,189 --> 01:27:17,520
we have no idea as the origin the

2105
01:27:24,229 --> 01:27:21,199
manufacturer the pilot the control

2106
01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:24,239
so so why are we assigning them to that

2107
01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:27,840
first gentleman and secondly

2108
01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:29,679
we all know we're talking we're talking

2109
01:27:34,070 --> 01:27:32,400
about ufos in this room

2110
01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:34,080
so why aren't we why aren't you

2111
01:27:37,830 --> 01:27:35,920
referring to ufos why do you keep

2112
01:27:40,390 --> 01:27:37,840
referring to drone incursions and

2113
01:27:41,910 --> 01:27:40,400

training areas and things like that

2114

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:41,920

and and those those are the right

2115

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:43,600

questions and now they have two ways to

2116

01:27:46,629 --> 01:27:45,199

go with that

2117

01:27:48,550 --> 01:27:46,639

either we're going to see how they

2118

01:27:51,270 --> 01:27:48,560

respond and what they say and know that

2119

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:51,280

that that that's for the closed session

2120

01:27:54,629 --> 01:27:53,120

which frankly would be telling us

2121

01:27:56,950 --> 01:27:54,639

something and i think that's what we

2122

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:56,960

should expect it to how we should expect

2123

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:59,120

it to go but there was a really

2124

01:28:02,950 --> 01:28:00,960

pragmatic way for them to answer that

2125

01:28:05,189 --> 01:28:02,960

and they chose not to they could have

2126
01:28:06,790 --> 01:28:05,199
said simply because our our paperwork

2127
01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:06,800
and our reporting systems don't have a

2128
01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:09,280
block for ufo maybe they will when the

2129
01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:11,600
ua ptf is finished putting everything in

2130
01:28:16,310 --> 01:28:13,600
but right now they only have blocks for

2131
01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:16,320
aircraft you know types that we're aware

2132
01:28:19,030 --> 01:28:17,040
of

2133
01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:19,040
and and the other portion is still

2134
01:28:23,110 --> 01:28:21,280
whether we've just destigmatized or not

2135
01:28:24,870 --> 01:28:23,120
we don't have a slew of reports that say

2136
01:28:27,189 --> 01:28:24,880
ufo on

2137
01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:27,199
you know and so they may be going with

2138
01:28:30,149 --> 01:28:28,480

it with they could have said they were

2139

01:28:32,229 --> 01:28:30,159

just going with a general classification

2140

01:28:33,189 --> 01:28:32,239

they didn't choose that route

2141

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:33,199

so

2142

01:28:36,470 --> 01:28:34,719

i think that we can we should this is

2143

01:28:38,950 --> 01:28:36,480

where we lean into stuff that that we've

2144

01:28:41,110 --> 01:28:38,960

heard lou say this is not china this is

2145

01:28:43,910 --> 01:28:41,120

not russia we have not been able to to

2146

01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:43,920

identify a terrestrial adversary that's

2147

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:46,800

why these are still called unidentified

2148

01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:48,639

i'm not going to stand on the hot seat

2149

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:50,159

and say it's aliens because i don't have

2150

01:28:53,830 --> 01:28:51,600

one in the back room and you know bring

2151
01:28:56,310 --> 01:28:53,840
out for the interview and prove it

2152
01:28:58,070 --> 01:28:56,320
but come on man whatever that word means

2153
01:28:59,510 --> 01:28:58,080
to you

2154
01:29:00,550 --> 01:28:59,520
okay and i don't mean it in any kind of

2155
01:29:02,149 --> 01:29:00,560
disrespect there's some people that

2156
01:29:03,350 --> 01:29:02,159
don't like us using that word but so

2157
01:29:06,870 --> 01:29:03,360
let's say

2158
01:29:08,709 --> 01:29:06,880
non-human okay or non-terrestrial human

2159
01:29:10,229 --> 01:29:08,719
if we if it turns out we're dealing with

2160
01:29:12,149 --> 01:29:10,239
jokers that look just like us from

2161
01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:12,159
somewhere else you know what i mean sure

2162
01:29:17,030 --> 01:29:15,360
sure i'm just throwing it out there but

2163
01:29:19,350 --> 01:29:17,040

that's what we're all talking about none

2164

01:29:21,350 --> 01:29:19,360

of us come to this come to this circus

2165

01:29:30,470 --> 01:29:21,360

tent because we want to hear about

2166

01:29:33,910 --> 01:29:32,629

first of all what was the hearing's

2167

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:33,920

title

2168

01:29:39,510 --> 01:29:38,159

ufo hearing it was on ufos

2169

01:29:41,350 --> 01:29:39,520

yeah

2170

01:29:43,430 --> 01:29:41,360

it's about ufos that's why we're all

2171

01:29:46,470 --> 01:29:43,440

showing that okay yeah

2172

01:29:49,030 --> 01:29:46,480

what is the ufo definition of ufo ufo is

2173

01:29:51,189 --> 01:29:49,040

unidentified flying object it

2174

01:29:53,990 --> 01:29:51,199

unidentified it's not the key word it's

2175

01:29:56,950 --> 01:29:54,000

the last letter object

2176

01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:56,960

phenomenon unidentified aerial

2177

01:30:02,070 --> 01:29:58,560

phenomenon

2178

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:02,080

that's a whole different definition

2179

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:04,080

people aren't making that distinction no

2180

01:30:09,110 --> 01:30:06,560

they're not making them just ufo falls

2181

01:30:12,149 --> 01:30:09,120

under uap it's just like

2182

01:30:14,149 --> 01:30:12,159

uso falls under uap you know what i mean

2183

01:30:15,669 --> 01:30:14,159

all i'm saying like the definition wise

2184

01:30:18,229 --> 01:30:15,679

you're absolutely right but that was a

2185

01:30:20,149 --> 01:30:18,239

if that was called the ufo hearing oh

2186

01:30:21,669 --> 01:30:20,159

yeah but if that was called i know

2187

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:21,679

you're right but an object is a

2188

01:30:26,229 --> 01:30:23,600

definable thing

2189

01:30:28,709 --> 01:30:26,239

and and the phenomenon is many things in

2190

01:30:31,350 --> 01:30:28,719

in this world when we've got technology

2191

01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:31,360

that can be blended in

2192

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:34,480

to the very rare

2193

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:36,239

phenomena

2194

01:30:41,350 --> 01:30:39,520

sightings and experiences and events

2195

01:30:44,310 --> 01:30:41,360

that's what they're trying to do we came

2196

01:30:46,870 --> 01:30:44,320

to a ufo hearing and we took a slide

2197

01:30:48,870 --> 01:30:46,880

way down into

2198

01:30:50,870 --> 01:30:48,880

these things are probably

2199

01:30:52,310 --> 01:30:50,880

foreign technology yeah you're right

2200

01:30:53,990 --> 01:30:52,320

you're right

2201
01:30:56,470 --> 01:30:54,000
here's what here's one other thing and

2202
01:30:58,870 --> 01:30:56,480
and i'm going to use sean's words about

2203
01:31:03,350 --> 01:30:58,880
tiptoeing around the subject

2204
01:31:06,629 --> 01:31:03,360
uap whatever uso whatever

2205
01:31:11,030 --> 01:31:06,639
say whatever you want ufo means one

2206
01:31:13,510 --> 01:31:11,040
thing on planet earth i see it aliens

2207
01:31:16,709 --> 01:31:13,520
what that means when people people don't

2208
01:31:18,629 --> 01:31:16,719
people are okay will a ufo we're not far

2209
01:31:21,189 --> 01:31:18,639
enough down the road to even worry about

2210
01:31:22,709 --> 01:31:21,199
being politically correct yet

2211
01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:22,719
i don't think i don't think you're going

2212
01:31:26,550 --> 01:31:24,880
to like this but but it is the job of

2213
01:31:28,470 --> 01:31:26,560

the gentleman that were on that stand in

2214

01:31:30,870 --> 01:31:28,480

front of the cameras in in in their best

2215

01:31:33,830 --> 01:31:30,880

dressed blues yes you know given their

2216

01:31:37,590 --> 01:31:33,840

testimony and let me tell you what

2217

01:31:40,390 --> 01:31:37,600

from his standpoint

2218

01:31:42,390 --> 01:31:40,400

a person born and bred on mars that

2219

01:31:45,590 --> 01:31:42,400

manufactured a spaceship there and

2220

01:31:48,070 --> 01:31:45,600

brought it here is a foreign actor it is

2221

01:31:50,149 --> 01:31:48,080

a foreign adversary yes it is that it's

2222

01:31:52,470 --> 01:31:50,159

the proper definition so i'm not being

2223

01:31:54,229 --> 01:31:52,480

cute here he may very well have been

2224

01:31:56,709 --> 01:31:54,239

talking about aliens but he's like man

2225

01:31:58,390 --> 01:31:56,719

i'm saying aliens here

2226

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:58,400

is it because again if you ain't got the

2227

01:32:01,910 --> 01:32:00,400

body if you ain't got the dna in the

2228

01:32:03,669 --> 01:32:01,920

video that's that's flawless and

2229

01:32:05,110 --> 01:32:03,679

everything's crazy

2230

01:32:06,470 --> 01:32:05,120

yeah anything

2231

01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:06,480

then i wouldn't be i don't want to be

2232

01:32:09,030 --> 01:32:07,600

that

2233

01:32:11,270 --> 01:32:09,040

we know what we're talking about you

2234

01:32:13,030 --> 01:32:11,280

know what i mean like

2235

01:32:15,030 --> 01:32:13,040

when i saw a big black triangle in the

2236

01:32:16,470 --> 01:32:15,040

sky i did not think that was my

2237

01:32:19,590 --> 01:32:16,480

brother's from the ship coming to pick

2238

01:32:22,870 --> 01:32:19,600

me up for a weekend you know it

2239

01:32:24,790 --> 01:32:22,880

so let's take our break right here

2240

01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:24,800

this is fade to black i am your host

2241

01:32:29,750 --> 01:32:27,840

jimmy church race i i'm gonna i'm gonna

2242

01:32:31,990 --> 01:32:29,760

keep you over for one more segment if

2243

01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:32,000

that's okay and well i've got to clear

2244

01:32:36,709 --> 01:32:33,280

that with a

2245

01:32:38,550 --> 01:32:36,719

chief officer uh cahill but uh let's do

2246

01:32:40,390 --> 01:32:38,560

that right after the break i am your

2247

01:32:41,510 --> 01:32:40,400

host jimmy church this is fade to black

2248

01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:41,520

night two

2249

01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:44,320

of our ufo hearing week our guest

2250

01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:45,920

tonight is sean cahill we've got race

2251

01:32:50,070 --> 01:32:47,840

hobbs doing a drive-by i'm your host

2252

01:32:59,540 --> 01:32:50,080

jimmy church we'll be right back after

2253

01:33:13,910 --> 01:33:10,709

[Music]

2254

01:33:16,060 --> 01:33:13,920

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2255

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:16,070

you're listening to fade to black

2256

01:33:20,790 --> 01:33:18,719

[Applause]

2257

01:33:27,470 --> 01:33:20,800

you're listening to jimmy church and

2258

01:33:27,480 --> 01:33:40,790

[Applause]

2259

01:33:47,110 --> 01:33:42,629

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2260

01:33:49,830 --> 01:33:47,120

and this year june 18 2022

2261

01:33:52,470 --> 01:33:49,840

the disclosure fest foundation presents

2262

01:33:55,990 --> 01:33:52,480

the mass meditation initiative it's

2263

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,000

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2264

01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:58,639

one day only at the los angeles state

2265

01:34:04,229 --> 01:34:01,120

historic park in downtown los angeles

2266

01:34:06,629 --> 01:34:04,239

california right next to chinatown i'm

2267

01:34:08,550 --> 01:34:06,639

hosting the event again this year with

2268

01:34:11,910 --> 01:34:08,560

music performances by

2269

01:34:15,750 --> 01:34:11,920

trevor hall the desert dwellers poor on

2270

01:34:19,350 --> 01:34:15,760

key and many many more on four separate

2271

01:34:22,470 --> 01:34:19,360

stages there's 16 stages in total over

2272

01:34:25,189 --> 01:34:22,480

30 acres in downtown los angeles with

2273

01:34:27,750 --> 01:34:25,199

vendors and tents and presentations and

2274

01:34:30,310 --> 01:34:27,760

workshops with billy carson adam apollo

2275

01:34:32,709 --> 01:34:30,320

lori spania laura eisenhower brattles

2276

01:34:35,550 --> 01:34:32,719

and david palmer and many many more it's

2277

01:34:37,350 --> 01:34:35,560

all simple to do just go to

2278

01:34:39,110 --> 01:34:37,360

disclosurefest.org for all of your

2279

01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:39,120

tickets information and the full

2280

01:34:42,229 --> 01:34:41,199

schedule of the day's events

2281

01:34:44,650 --> 01:34:42,239

again

2282

01:34:48,709 --> 01:34:44,660

disclosurefest.org

2283

01:34:50,790 --> 01:34:48,719

[Music]

2284

01:34:53,430 --> 01:34:50,800

do you want to be an official fate or

2285

01:34:55,750 --> 01:34:53,440

not of course you do this is jimmy

2286

01:34:56,950 --> 01:34:55,760

churchill fade to black just go to our

2287

01:35:00,550 --> 01:34:56,960

membership section at

2288

01:35:03,990 --> 01:35:02,229

when you think about the future of our

2289

01:35:07,109 --> 01:35:04,000

country and where we're headed do you

2290

01:35:08,950 --> 01:35:07,119

wonder about the food supply i do

2291

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:08,960

disruptions in the food supply chain

2292

01:35:13,910 --> 01:35:11,280

could be disastrous and they usually

2293

01:35:15,990 --> 01:35:13,920

occur with little warning that's why the

2294

01:35:18,229 --> 01:35:16,000

smartest thing you can do today is to

2295

01:35:21,189 --> 01:35:18,239

stockpile emergency food

2296

01:35:23,990 --> 01:35:21,199

water and other essentials i personally

2297

01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:24,000

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2298

01:35:28,870 --> 01:35:26,320

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2299

01:35:31,350 --> 01:35:28,880

company serving millions of customers

2300

01:35:33,990 --> 01:35:31,360

for more than a decade in fact they're

2301
01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:34,000
the only source my family trusts for our

2302
01:35:39,990 --> 01:35:36,880
preparedness plan you should too

2303
01:35:42,550 --> 01:35:40,000
right now save 20 off a full four week

2304
01:35:46,149 --> 01:35:42,560
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2305
01:35:49,030 --> 01:35:46,159
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2306
01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:49,040
doesn't it especially now so go to

2307
01:35:55,350 --> 01:35:52,080
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2308
01:35:56,629 --> 01:35:55,360
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2309
01:35:59,189 --> 01:35:56,639
time to lose

2310
01:36:02,229 --> 01:35:59,199
do it now

2311
01:36:04,470 --> 01:36:02,239
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2312
01:36:07,590 --> 01:36:04,480
talkstreamlive.com

2313
01:36:09,830 --> 01:36:07,600

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2314

01:36:11,750 --> 01:36:09,840

the best streaming talk shows find your

2315

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:11,760

favorite talkers and discover some new

2316

01:36:16,709 --> 01:36:14,639

ones it's free readily available online

2317

01:36:18,790 --> 01:36:16,719

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2318

01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:18,800

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2319

01:36:24,550 --> 01:36:21,360

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2320

01:36:35,620 --> 01:36:24,560

easier just go to talkstreamlive.com be

2321

01:36:35,630 --> 01:36:39,750

[Music]

2322

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:41,830

you are listening to fate to black with

2323

01:36:52,070 --> 01:36:49,109

hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

2324

01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:52,080

jimmy church this is revolution the

2325

01:36:58,149 --> 01:36:54,880

revolution will not be televised the

2326
01:37:01,820 --> 01:36:58,159
revolution is on radio

2327
01:37:01,830 --> 01:37:21,030
[Music]

2328
01:37:21,040 --> 01:37:25,000
so

2329
01:37:42,709 --> 01:37:38,670
[Music]

2330
01:37:44,229 --> 01:37:42,719
welcome back fate to block i'm your host

2331
01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:44,239
jimmy church

2332
01:37:49,109 --> 01:37:46,880
night two of our

2333
01:37:52,310 --> 01:37:49,119
ufo hearing week here on fade to black i

2334
01:37:55,270 --> 01:37:52,320
take this subject very very seriously

2335
01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:55,280
and uh it's it's it's been a great week

2336
01:38:00,229 --> 01:37:57,679
for me personally and uh tonight we have

2337
01:38:01,350 --> 01:38:00,239
uh sean cahill on with us

2338
01:38:04,390 --> 01:38:01,360

and

2339

01:38:07,030 --> 01:38:04,400

grace hobbs is also with us uh he is the

2340

01:38:10,870 --> 01:38:07,040

general manager of kunx

2341

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:10,880

um and sean i want to ask you would you

2342

01:38:14,550 --> 01:38:12,560

would you testify

2343

01:38:16,870 --> 01:38:14,560

would it surprise you if they asked you

2344

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:16,880

to testify

2345

01:38:21,189 --> 01:38:18,960

it wouldn't surprise me uh i don't think

2346

01:38:23,590 --> 01:38:21,199

i'm an a-list testifier

2347

01:38:25,590 --> 01:38:23,600

but um but it wouldn't surprise me

2348

01:38:27,430 --> 01:38:25,600

um and yes i would absolutely you're

2349

01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:27,440

damn right yeah

2350

01:38:32,790 --> 01:38:28,880

and uh

2351

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:32,800

there's uh another part to somebody like

2352

01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:33,760

yourself

2353

01:38:38,070 --> 01:38:36,800

uh going up uh and giving sworn

2354

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:38,080

testimony

2355

01:38:43,350 --> 01:38:39,920

um

2356

01:38:45,430 --> 01:38:43,360

i think that bray and moultrie

2357

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:45,440

uh uh

2358

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:47,600

towed the party line if so to speak

2359

01:38:52,070 --> 01:38:50,159

right and and i think that they had to i

2360

01:38:54,550 --> 01:38:52,080

okay i get all of that

2361

01:38:55,669 --> 01:38:54,560

i don't see that coming from you

2362

01:38:57,669 --> 01:38:55,679

um

2363

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:57,679

would you would you would you go

2364

01:39:01,990 --> 01:39:00,239

directly there and and surprise some

2365

01:39:03,270 --> 01:39:02,000

people

2366

01:39:07,109 --> 01:39:03,280

i tell you what if i was given the

2367

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:07,119

opportunity to soliloquize as i do on on

2368

01:39:12,470 --> 01:39:09,119

on shows on occasion

2369

01:39:14,470 --> 01:39:12,480

i i would i would i would um i would

2370

01:39:16,629 --> 01:39:14,480

talk about the things that that they

2371

01:39:18,470 --> 01:39:16,639

would give me the room to talk about

2372

01:39:19,350 --> 01:39:18,480

assuming it wasn't just a yes ma'am no

2373

01:39:22,310 --> 01:39:19,360

ma'am

2374

01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:22,320

kind of thing right um

2375

01:39:28,149 --> 01:39:26,000

because there is

2376

01:39:30,390 --> 01:39:28,159

there is a side of this

2377

01:39:32,790 --> 01:39:30,400

that's not just nuts and bolts mishap

2378

01:39:34,390 --> 01:39:32,800

reports and gun camera footage

2379

01:39:36,709 --> 01:39:34,400

there there is that you know there is

2380

01:39:38,950 --> 01:39:36,719

more to it and there is a side to this

2381

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:38,960

that that the government needs to

2382

01:39:45,430 --> 01:39:42,239

understand that this is happening

2383

01:39:47,750 --> 01:39:45,440

to a lot of people it's not just

2384

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:47,760

occurring and i'm not talking about you

2385

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,960

know i know there's people in government

2386

01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:50,400

that would immediately get shaky boots

2387

01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:52,080

about class action lawsuits taking

2388

01:39:56,709 --> 01:39:54,400

responsibility for not protecting the

2389

01:39:58,950 --> 01:39:56,719

american people or whatever we could

2390

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:58,960

throw into that catch-all

2391

01:40:04,070 --> 01:40:01,199

but hold on a second

2392

01:40:06,390 --> 01:40:04,080

it's not just fouling military ranges

2393

01:40:09,990 --> 01:40:06,400

this didn't just my my experiences did

2394

01:40:11,990 --> 01:40:10,000

not just only occur in 2004 in in the

2395

01:40:14,709 --> 01:40:12,000

fleet fleet test range

2396

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:14,719

you know 50 miles uh west of my home

2397

01:40:19,109 --> 01:40:17,119

it's occurred over my home in my home

2398

01:40:21,669 --> 01:40:19,119

and around my family

2399

01:40:25,590 --> 01:40:23,990

that is that needs to be acknowledged

2400

01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:25,600

because there are

2401

01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:27,199

there are thousands if not hundreds of

2402

01:40:31,590 --> 01:40:28,960

thousands and possibly millions of

2403

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:31,600

people that watch shows like this

2404

01:40:34,629 --> 01:40:33,119

that are waiting for someone to

2405

01:40:36,310 --> 01:40:34,639

acknowledge that what happened in their

2406

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:36,320

life was true and real and that they're

2407

01:40:39,350 --> 01:40:37,679

not crazy

2408

01:40:41,270 --> 01:40:39,360

and at the moment we're only shining

2409

01:40:42,629 --> 01:40:41,280

that light on folks like me and dave

2410

01:40:45,030 --> 01:40:42,639

fraver and

2411

01:40:47,510 --> 01:40:45,040

and alex dietrich and and the other

2412

01:40:48,950 --> 01:40:47,520

pilots

2413

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:48,960

it needs to be opened up and

2414

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:51,600

acknowledged and so while while i'm

2415

01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:53,040

someone that thinks we've already had

2416

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:55,440

the lowercase d disclosure not the one

2417

01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:57,040

we all want in the hollywood movie when

2418

01:41:00,070 --> 01:40:59,040

we're all done and celebrating right

2419

01:41:02,149 --> 01:41:00,080

okay

2420

01:41:03,030 --> 01:41:02,159

but now we need acknowledgement

2421

01:41:05,109 --> 01:41:03,040

and

2422

01:41:07,830 --> 01:41:05,119

we when when the congressman asks said

2423

01:41:09,030 --> 01:41:07,840

this is about ufos is this about et's

2424

01:41:10,229 --> 01:41:09,040

when are we going to hear about that

2425

01:41:12,310 --> 01:41:10,239

stuff

2426

01:41:14,790 --> 01:41:12,320

that's that's the crack in the door

2427

01:41:16,950 --> 01:41:14,800

opening for that portion of this because

2428

01:41:18,550 --> 01:41:16,960

it's not just

2429

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:18,560

call it quits we know something's real

2430

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:21,360

we just can't figure out what it is no

2431

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:23,600

now we get gary nolan in here dr gary

2432

01:41:27,030 --> 01:41:26,239

nolan now we get we we get uh you know

2433

01:41:35,270 --> 01:41:27,040

the

2434

01:41:37,030 --> 01:41:35,280

understand

2435

01:41:39,350 --> 01:41:37,040

just like they only had the weekend to

2436

01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:39,360

put that stuff together and they gave us

2437

01:41:44,950 --> 01:41:42,080

what they could that was unclassified

2438

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:44,960

it's a pain it's a tough process getting

2439

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:46,560

that piece of paper

2440

01:41:50,709 --> 01:41:48,719

that is classified

2441

01:41:52,310 --> 01:41:50,719

whether redacted and sanitized or

2442

01:41:53,830 --> 01:41:52,320

whether you're getting it unclassified

2443

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:53,840

there's a process just like getting your

2444

01:41:56,950 --> 01:41:55,440

light you can't walk into the dmv and go

2445

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:56,960

give me my license

2446

01:42:01,350 --> 01:41:58,400

and walk out you got to fill out the

2447

01:42:03,270 --> 01:42:01,360

paperwork you got to stand in the line

2448

01:42:04,709 --> 01:42:03,280

executive order that could change

2449

01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:04,719

everything

2450

01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:07,280

you know what i mean a blanket order by

2451

01:42:09,750 --> 01:42:08,719

a higher authority could change

2452

01:42:11,350 --> 01:42:09,760

everything

2453

01:42:13,590 --> 01:42:11,360

amnesty for folks could change

2454

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:13,600

everything and when i say amnesty people

2455

01:42:17,430 --> 01:42:15,280

go well we want people held accountable

2456

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:17,440

for what they did man i'm not talking

2457

01:42:20,950 --> 01:42:19,920

about amnesty for people who did things

2458

01:42:22,870 --> 01:42:20,960

wrong

2459

01:42:24,950 --> 01:42:22,880

i'm talking about amnesty for people who

2460

01:42:28,550 --> 01:42:24,960

sign non-disclosure agreements

2461

01:42:30,870 --> 01:42:28,560

amnesty for people who have some kind of

2462

01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:30,880

of threat on some kind of spectrum

2463

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:33,119

against them by authority

2464

01:42:36,390 --> 01:42:35,040

to never speak about the things that

2465

01:42:38,470 --> 01:42:36,400

they've seen

2466

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:38,480

they need that that's who we want

2467

01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:40,080

amnesty for

2468

01:42:42,709 --> 01:42:41,600

we're not all these a lot of people come

2469

01:42:44,310 --> 01:42:42,719

to me and they're like

2470

01:42:45,669 --> 01:42:44,320

but we want the truth we want people

2471

01:42:47,350 --> 01:42:45,679

held accountable i'm like i don't know

2472

01:42:48,550 --> 01:42:47,360

which folks you're talking about i'm

2473

01:42:51,270 --> 01:42:48,560

just talking about the people with the

2474

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:51,280

keys of the damn file cabinet

2475

01:42:54,229 --> 01:42:53,280

that's all i'm talking about

2476

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:54,239

you know what i mean because i don't

2477

01:42:58,390 --> 01:42:56,080

know what's in the file cabinet yet yes

2478

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:58,400

i have experiences you have experiences

2479

01:43:02,070 --> 01:43:00,159

we've read books we have assumptions we

2480

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:02,080

put it all together we are pattern

2481

01:43:06,709 --> 01:43:04,639

recognition generators

2482

01:43:08,550 --> 01:43:06,719

but we need we if we

2483

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:08,560

if we knew we wouldn't be going through

2484

01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:14,149

and and and you bring up a really good

2485

01:43:16,709 --> 01:43:15,280

point

2486

01:43:19,830 --> 01:43:16,719

if um

2487

01:43:21,510 --> 01:43:19,840

if the senate and and congress and the

2488

01:43:24,709 --> 01:43:21,520

house of representatives

2489

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:24,719

if they want to solely focus on

2490

01:43:29,189 --> 01:43:26,560

the professional

2491

01:43:31,189 --> 01:43:29,199

service men and women which is fine if

2492

01:43:33,510 --> 01:43:31,199

that's what they choose to do we don't

2493

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:33,520

have much of a choice but then we we

2494

01:43:38,790 --> 01:43:36,159

have other examples it's not just the

2495

01:43:41,590 --> 01:43:38,800

nimitz we have randall shim

2496

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:41,600

and and john burroughs and colonel halt

2497

01:43:47,189 --> 01:43:45,280

and and jim peniston who are alive

2498

01:43:49,270 --> 01:43:47,199

right that could go

2499

01:43:51,830 --> 01:43:49,280

and and sit down and discuss what

2500

01:43:53,990 --> 01:43:51,840

happened in rendelsham forest uh over

2501
01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:54,000
those three days and colonel robert

2502
01:43:58,550 --> 01:43:56,239
salas

2503
01:44:00,550 --> 01:43:58,560
called before to talk about malmstrom

2504
01:44:03,750 --> 01:44:00,560
yeah that that's that's serious stuff

2505
01:44:05,750 --> 01:44:03,760
right there it is very serious and and

2506
01:44:07,990 --> 01:44:05,760
this is something with uh

2507
01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:08,000
that that fabulous

2508
01:44:13,990 --> 01:44:11,199
military paperwork paper trail right the

2509
01:44:15,189 --> 01:44:14,000
reports the the incident reports uh the

2510
01:44:18,310 --> 01:44:15,199
interviews

2511
01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:18,320
um and and the debriefings and the

2512
01:44:22,950 --> 01:44:21,199
things that went on uh not only during

2513
01:44:25,270 --> 01:44:22,960

the incident itself which is all

2514

01:44:27,669 --> 01:44:25,280

documented but of course everything that

2515

01:44:29,270 --> 01:44:27,679

happened afterwards and they are here

2516

01:44:32,470 --> 01:44:29,280

and i think that they should go in and

2517

01:44:35,430 --> 01:44:32,480

testify and and speaking about that so i

2518

01:44:38,149 --> 01:44:35,440

hope that if they want to choose a

2519

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:38,159

military bent on this and not bring in

2520

01:44:41,990 --> 01:44:40,080

you know civilian witnesses bringing in

2521

01:44:43,270 --> 01:44:42,000

travis walton for example i think that i

2522

01:44:44,790 --> 01:44:43,280

think that kind of thing will happen

2523

01:44:45,990 --> 01:44:44,800

down the road at some point do you think

2524

01:44:47,990 --> 01:44:46,000

so

2525

01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:48,000

well i think if if we do if we're doing

2526

01:44:52,229 --> 01:44:50,480

this right i would say maybe a year from

2527

01:44:54,310 --> 01:44:52,239

now maybe you know something like that

2528

01:44:56,390 --> 01:44:54,320

once once they're like oh my god the

2529

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:56,400

military folks are seeing it you know oh

2530

01:44:59,830 --> 01:44:58,080

my god the cops are seeing it oh

2531

01:45:02,470 --> 01:44:59,840

department of homeland security border

2532

01:45:04,229 --> 01:45:02,480

patrol customs

2533

01:45:07,510 --> 01:45:04,239

maybe we can start calling the folks in

2534

01:45:09,990 --> 01:45:07,520

yeah the faa and radar and

2535

01:45:12,070 --> 01:45:10,000

and and the stuff that is uh the data

2536

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:12,080

collection that is there i wanted to go

2537

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:13,920

back i'm sorry race you had something to

2538

01:45:20,310 --> 01:45:16,400

say uh just really quick

2539

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:20,320

the uh wilson davis document being uh

2540

01:45:25,590 --> 01:45:22,560

brought in on the record

2541

01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:25,600

how significant is that uh for future

2542

01:45:28,830 --> 01:45:27,440

hearings

2543

01:45:31,109 --> 01:45:28,840

you asking me

2544

01:45:33,430 --> 01:45:31,119

yeah i don't think it's significant at

2545

01:45:35,910 --> 01:45:33,440

all someone who sat in on a meeting and

2546

01:45:37,189 --> 01:45:35,920

took notes about it later on and then it

2547

01:45:38,870 --> 01:45:37,199

just turning up somewhere i don't think

2548

01:45:40,950 --> 01:45:38,880

that's significant at all what i think

2549

01:45:43,270 --> 01:45:40,960

is significant is this

2550

01:45:45,109 --> 01:45:43,280

none of this is new

2551

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:45,119

it's important for everybody listening

2552

01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:47,280

to what we're saying here tonight that

2553

01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:49,199

none of this is new

2554

01:45:54,790 --> 01:45:52,320

there are pilots go back to the 50.

2555

01:45:57,270 --> 01:45:54,800

major keyhole for example

2556

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:57,280

he was a ufo

2557

01:46:00,149 --> 01:45:59,199

ardent ufo

2558

01:46:03,990 --> 01:46:00,159

uh

2559

01:46:06,070 --> 01:46:04,000

researcher advocate yeah and research

2560

01:46:07,830 --> 01:46:06,080

researcher but i mean he was the one

2561

01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:07,840

really that i remember back in my

2562

01:46:10,709 --> 01:46:09,040

beginnings

2563

01:46:13,590 --> 01:46:10,719

that was preaching this stuff from the

2564

01:46:15,669 --> 01:46:13,600

mountaintops you know for the for the us

2565

01:46:17,750 --> 01:46:15,679

government to to get involved he wasn't

2566

01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:17,760

talking about the military he's talking

2567

01:46:21,430 --> 01:46:18,639

about

2568

01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:21,440

the politicians and i think that we need

2569

01:46:25,510 --> 01:46:23,440

to be clear

2570

01:46:27,189 --> 01:46:25,520

here that that's what we need to be

2571

01:46:29,189 --> 01:46:27,199

talking about here if and not that's

2572

01:46:31,669 --> 01:46:29,199

what we're talking about here

2573

01:46:34,470 --> 01:46:31,679

because it's convincing all of these

2574

01:46:35,669 --> 01:46:34,480

politicians that are representatives of

2575

01:46:37,669 --> 01:46:35,679

us all

2576

01:46:38,830 --> 01:46:37,679

that this is a real

2577

01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:38,840

and

2578

01:46:42,629 --> 01:46:41,360

ever-present issue

2579

01:46:44,390 --> 01:46:42,639

it's not

2580

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:44,400

comic book stuff

2581

01:46:48,149 --> 01:46:46,400

it's not something that some big general

2582

01:46:50,229 --> 01:46:48,159

can come to you and say

2583

01:46:52,070 --> 01:46:50,239

oh no those people are smoking dope or

2584

01:46:54,149 --> 01:46:52,080

it's mass hallucinations or you know

2585

01:46:55,590 --> 01:46:54,159

they're on ayahuasca or whatever it's

2586

01:46:57,430 --> 01:46:55,600

not the case

2587

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:57,440

um

2588

01:47:02,629 --> 01:47:00,080

james mcdonald you know a university

2589

01:47:03,750 --> 01:47:02,639

professor did some of the most amazing

2590

01:47:05,430 --> 01:47:03,760

research

2591

01:47:08,070 --> 01:47:05,440

these are boots on the ground people

2592

01:47:10,390 --> 01:47:08,080

that went to locations and documented

2593

01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:10,400

this stuff to the umph degree

2594

01:47:15,669 --> 01:47:13,199

heavy detail annie druffle

2595

01:47:18,310 --> 01:47:15,679

at apro these people way back in the

2596

01:47:21,109 --> 01:47:18,320

beginning they did they laid the

2597

01:47:24,229 --> 01:47:21,119

foundation they did the legwork they did

2598

01:47:26,550 --> 01:47:24,239

it and they brought it i mean there's a

2599

01:47:28,550 --> 01:47:26,560

reason that it was 54 years ago that

2600

01:47:31,990 --> 01:47:28,560

they did this before

2601

01:47:34,310 --> 01:47:32,000

and it's 54 years down the track

2602

01:47:37,189 --> 01:47:34,320

that it just happened again

2603

01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:37,199

and that's why i said you know for folks

2604

01:47:40,629 --> 01:47:38,400

like sean

2605

01:47:42,310 --> 01:47:40,639

and and and these guys to keep their

2606

01:47:45,750 --> 01:47:42,320

boot on the throat

2607

01:47:47,510 --> 01:47:45,760

of this subject on on pressing it on

2608

01:47:51,350 --> 01:47:47,520

them because

2609

01:47:55,750 --> 01:47:52,870

you know just like i've spoke to you

2610

01:48:00,550 --> 01:47:55,760

before the disclosure project had a

2611

01:48:01,669 --> 01:48:00,560

monsoon of heavy hitters that came with

2612

01:48:03,590 --> 01:48:01,679

very

2613

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:03,600

john callahan

2614

01:48:09,270 --> 01:48:07,440

an accident investigation yes yes he had

2615

01:48:12,149 --> 01:48:09,280

real data

2616

01:48:14,709 --> 01:48:12,159

ground-based radar ground-based data

2617

01:48:16,950 --> 01:48:14,719

radar recordings on

2618

01:48:19,669 --> 01:48:16,960

in the air radar and in the air

2619

01:48:21,350 --> 01:48:19,679

communications he had it all it just

2620

01:48:23,669 --> 01:48:21,360

really doesn't get much better than that

2621

01:48:27,430 --> 01:48:23,679

in this day and age yeah

2622

01:48:30,950 --> 01:48:27,440

sean let me jump races were talking to

2623

01:48:32,950 --> 01:48:30,960

the japan airlines uh alaska

2624

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:32,960

ufo encounter

2625

01:48:35,669 --> 01:48:34,639

and uh

2626

01:48:38,709 --> 01:48:35,679

uh

2627

01:48:39,990 --> 01:48:38,719

19 over alaska in 19

2628

01:48:42,070 --> 01:48:40,000

80

2629

01:48:44,790 --> 01:48:42,080

85.

2630

01:48:46,709 --> 01:48:44,800

i'm i'm i'm guessing real quick

2631

01:48:49,109 --> 01:48:46,719

yeah yeah

2632

01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:49,119

but but back to my point the the

2633

01:48:54,870 --> 01:48:52,400

original question yeah um was what is

2634

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:54,880

the significance of

2635

01:48:58,470 --> 01:48:55,679

uh

2636

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:58,480

the wilson davis document being you know

2637

01:49:03,189 --> 01:49:00,719

brought in and and put on the public

2638

01:49:05,590 --> 01:49:03,199

record including even mentioning

2639

01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:05,600

malmstrom if this stuff is brought up in

2640

01:49:10,550 --> 01:49:07,600

the hearing can it be referenced later

2641

01:49:12,629 --> 01:49:10,560

is that the importance of of having that

2642

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:12,639

document there so nobody can claim that

2643

01:49:17,430 --> 01:49:14,800

they didn't know it existed

2644

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:17,440

well let me let me let me say this first

2645

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:18,320

that

2646

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:22,800

ray said even though i i would use a

2647

01:49:25,830 --> 01:49:24,239

little different semantics i'm not for

2648

01:49:27,910 --> 01:49:25,840

putting boots on anyone's neck i want to

2649

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:27,920

shake hands and have a conversation but

2650

01:49:30,870 --> 01:49:29,280

i understand what you're talking about

2651
01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:30,880
you're talking about pressure that's

2652
01:49:33,830 --> 01:49:31,679
okay

2653
01:49:36,310 --> 01:49:33,840
um let me say this

2654
01:49:37,990 --> 01:49:36,320
you you you went on to cite

2655
01:49:40,070 --> 01:49:38,000
numerous

2656
01:49:41,510 --> 01:49:40,080
important historical cases and many

2657
01:49:43,109 --> 01:49:41,520
important figures

2658
01:49:44,310 --> 01:49:43,119
i'm going to tell you why i think the

2659
01:49:46,790 --> 01:49:44,320
the wilson

2660
01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:46,800
document specifically is more important

2661
01:49:50,950 --> 01:49:48,880
than those right now

2662
01:49:52,950 --> 01:49:50,960
because the people involved

2663
01:49:54,870 --> 01:49:52,960

are still alive

2664

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:54,880

they're able to be called towards to

2665

01:49:57,669 --> 01:49:56,800

testify the people that are in the some

2666

01:49:59,030 --> 01:49:57,679

of the people that are in those

2667

01:50:00,229 --> 01:49:59,040

documents

2668

01:50:02,229 --> 01:50:00,239

are able to be called in front of a

2669

01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:02,239

hearing and testify as to the

2670

01:50:05,669 --> 01:50:04,480

validity of those things under oath

2671

01:50:07,189 --> 01:50:05,679

and that's the big difference so we can

2672

01:50:08,790 --> 01:50:07,199

get to the bottom of that immediately

2673

01:50:10,950 --> 01:50:08,800

and we're gonna it

2674

01:50:12,790 --> 01:50:10,960

it honestly and i'll tell you this i

2675

01:50:14,629 --> 01:50:12,800

think it's valid i wouldn't have i

2676
01:50:16,709 --> 01:50:14,639
wouldn't have tweeted out a selfie of me

2677
01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,719
in front of paradise and grier in las

2678
01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:18,560
vegas if i didn't think we needed to

2679
01:50:21,430 --> 01:50:20,080
investigate

2680
01:50:23,830 --> 01:50:21,440
that document

2681
01:50:25,669 --> 01:50:23,840
in especially in the public eye now

2682
01:50:27,830 --> 01:50:25,679
where it goes at the end of this again

2683
01:50:29,669 --> 01:50:27,840
i'm not i'm not dying on that hill

2684
01:50:31,109 --> 01:50:29,679
we i want to learn

2685
01:50:32,790 --> 01:50:31,119
but the peop some of the people that are

2686
01:50:35,270 --> 01:50:32,800
involved can be in front of that next

2687
01:50:37,109 --> 01:50:35,280
earring or can be behind closed doors if

2688
01:50:40,149 --> 01:50:37,119

they're given the proper protections

2689

01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:40,159

they can tell the real story behind that

2690

01:50:44,950 --> 01:50:42,480

we need that story told

2691

01:50:47,109 --> 01:50:44,960

because the the follow-on conclusions of

2692

01:50:49,910 --> 01:50:47,119

what's in that document the locations of

2693

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:49,920

where that meeting alleged to occur

2694

01:50:55,109 --> 01:50:52,560

and the the breadcrumbs that follow over

2695

01:50:58,310 --> 01:50:55,119

the years after that are going to give

2696

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:58,320

federal investigators a huge place

2697

01:51:01,430 --> 01:51:00,000

to really live in the middle of this

2698

01:51:02,550 --> 01:51:01,440

investigation

2699

01:51:04,390 --> 01:51:02,560

so

2700

01:51:05,350 --> 01:51:04,400

we the quicker we can get to the bottom

2701

01:51:06,950 --> 01:51:05,360

of that

2702

01:51:09,669 --> 01:51:06,960

the quicker i think we can see the kinds

2703

01:51:11,910 --> 01:51:09,679

of hearings that everybody wanted to see

2704

01:51:14,550 --> 01:51:11,920

expected to see and hope you know had

2705

01:51:17,990 --> 01:51:14,560

that that tom cruise i want the truth

2706

01:51:19,990 --> 01:51:18,000

you can't handle the truth moment

2707

01:51:21,990 --> 01:51:20,000

wonderful that would so so i would love

2708

01:51:25,229 --> 01:51:22,000

to see those people called in as well

2709

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:28,709

specifically um and i agree

2710

01:51:36,070 --> 01:51:33,040

but would somebody like eric davis who

2711

01:51:37,589 --> 01:51:36,080

has had his fingers in just about every

2712

01:51:38,950 --> 01:51:37,599

ufo pie

2713

01:51:41,350 --> 01:51:38,960

that you can

2714

01:51:43,990 --> 01:51:41,360

uh stick your finger into

2715

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:44,000

uh he would have a lot to answer for and

2716

01:51:47,990 --> 01:51:45,840

a lot of

2717

01:51:49,669 --> 01:51:48,000

statements that are in that document are

2718

01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:49,679

going to be a difficult thing for

2719

01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:51,119

somebody

2720

01:51:56,709 --> 01:51:52,560

could he

2721

01:51:58,790 --> 01:51:56,719

you think that he would be willing to

2722

01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:58,800

testify

2723

01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:00,400

i think that like a lot of other people

2724

01:52:05,109 --> 01:52:03,119

involved yeah there there is a

2725

01:52:06,310 --> 01:52:05,119

there there's a and i don't want not

2726

01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:06,320

disrespecting you but there's an

2727

01:52:10,310 --> 01:52:08,719

armchair quarterback aspect of this

2728

01:52:12,149 --> 01:52:10,320

where once we go wow that'd be great if

2729

01:52:13,910 --> 01:52:12,159

someone testified we get in the minutia

2730

01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:13,920

and we start looking at those follow-on

2731

01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:16,560

possibilities and conclusions sure

2732

01:52:19,669 --> 01:52:18,320

now again

2733

01:52:21,589 --> 01:52:19,679

i'm not picking anything out

2734

01:52:24,149 --> 01:52:21,599

specifically but that's what that's what

2735

01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:24,159

amnesty is for that's that's that's

2736

01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:25,040

where

2737

01:52:29,669 --> 01:52:27,760

this kind of governmental oversight has

2738

01:52:31,830 --> 01:52:29,679

to say i don't give a damn what went on

2739

01:52:33,270 --> 01:52:31,840

before i don't care who your boss was i

2740

01:52:35,669 --> 01:52:33,280

don't care what your

2741

01:52:37,189 --> 01:52:35,679

who who threatened you bring us in here

2742

01:52:38,629 --> 01:52:37,199

and if that's the case i'm not making

2743

01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:38,639

any illusions here i'm just saying

2744

01:52:41,990 --> 01:52:40,080

that's the kind of the zeitgeist

2745

01:52:44,470 --> 01:52:42,000

everyone assumes is why folks don't come

2746

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:44,480

forward and speak

2747

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:46,000

protect them if you're you're a

2748

01:52:48,950 --> 01:52:47,280

congressman you're the united states

2749

01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:48,960

government do it in public protect these

2750

01:52:52,550 --> 01:52:50,639

people tell them tell them what's going

2751

01:52:54,070 --> 01:52:52,560

on we're not going to put up

2752

01:52:56,070 --> 01:52:54,080

we're not going to put up with any

2753

01:52:58,870 --> 01:52:56,080

nonsense around this you know what i

2754

01:53:00,550 --> 01:52:58,880

mean this is we're not this isn't russia

2755

01:53:02,709 --> 01:53:00,560

you don't shake hands and have to have

2756

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:02,719

the opposition drop dead tomorrow that's

2757

01:53:05,189 --> 01:53:04,000

not cool

2758

01:53:07,270 --> 01:53:05,199

we're not i don't think we're gonna

2759

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:07,280

happen in the 60s

2760

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,400

yeah i don't want to get that's a whole

2761

01:53:12,229 --> 01:53:10,480

nother show man i'm with you area but

2762

01:53:14,070 --> 01:53:12,239

yeah you know i mean i mean you know

2763

01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:14,080

who's gonna who's gonna protect the

2764

01:53:16,709 --> 01:53:15,440

senators who's gonna protect the

2765

01:53:17,830 --> 01:53:16,719

congressman

2766

01:53:19,830 --> 01:53:17,840

well

2767

01:53:22,310 --> 01:53:19,840

i hate to say this but having having

2768

01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:22,320

served in the military for 20 years

2769

01:53:26,070 --> 01:53:24,159

the right people who have the jobs the

2770

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:26,080

secret service and everybody else and if

2771

01:53:30,709 --> 01:53:28,719

and if they fail then then we go to work

2772

01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:30,719

again you know what i mean this we took

2773

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:33,440

these jobs to represent the people

2774

01:53:36,470 --> 01:53:35,280

people in the military took the job

2775

01:53:37,750 --> 01:53:36,480

pardoned me for for getting on the

2776

01:53:39,669 --> 01:53:37,760

soapbox but

2777

01:53:41,830 --> 01:53:39,679

in my case i wasn't put under a lot of

2778

01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:41,840

that much danger as compared to like a

2779

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:44,159

an infantry man or socom or something

2780

01:53:46,950 --> 01:53:45,679

like that but damn it we put our lives

2781

01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:46,960

on the line we're willing to die for

2782

01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:48,960

college education three meals a day and

2783

01:53:53,510 --> 01:53:50,159

a pension

2784

01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:53,520

you know it it the folks in congress

2785

01:53:57,910 --> 01:53:56,000

the folks in government

2786

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:57,920

i don't want them to be under any kind

2787

01:54:01,510 --> 01:54:00,159

of threat i'm not saying suck it up i

2788

01:54:03,270 --> 01:54:01,520

don't want anything to happen to their

2789

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:03,280

families but man

2790

01:54:08,229 --> 01:54:04,719

who's going to make this world better if

2791

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:08,239

we don't stand up we need we need an uh

2792

01:54:13,910 --> 01:54:11,360

a boatload of elliot ness

2793

01:54:15,910 --> 01:54:13,920

that's what we need yeah kind of courage

2794

01:54:18,149 --> 01:54:15,920

that kind of fortitude and

2795

01:54:19,669 --> 01:54:18,159

and and are willing to just hold the

2796

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:19,679

line

2797

01:54:24,709 --> 01:54:22,000

and yeah it's gonna take that sean it

2798

01:54:26,149 --> 01:54:24,719

truly is going to take that and men like

2799

01:54:28,870 --> 01:54:26,159

yourself

2800

01:54:30,870 --> 01:54:28,880

encourage me they encourage me and the

2801

01:54:32,550 --> 01:54:30,880

work that you guys are doing

2802

01:54:34,070 --> 01:54:32,560

um

2803

01:54:35,990 --> 01:54:34,080

there's a way for us to get to the end

2804

01:54:38,470 --> 01:54:36,000

of the rainbow with everybody on board

2805

01:54:40,070 --> 01:54:38,480

the bus man and i i think that about our

2806

01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:40,080

culture right now and i think that about

2807

01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:42,239

our politics as well because

2808

01:54:45,669 --> 01:54:43,679

look i've been on both sides of the

2809

01:54:48,149 --> 01:54:45,679

political fence in my life

2810

01:54:48,950 --> 01:54:48,159

you know after 9 11 i was a i

2811

01:54:51,030 --> 01:54:48,960

man

2812

01:54:53,109 --> 01:54:51,040

i was very conservative for a long time

2813

01:54:54,790 --> 01:54:53,119

as at when i served in the military

2814

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:54,800

when i got out and became a meditator i

2815

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:56,880

became a hell of a lot more liberal just

2816

01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:59,280

using those two words simply you know

2817

01:55:02,709 --> 01:55:01,040

what i mean but in the end what i have

2818

01:55:04,229 --> 01:55:02,719

is a mixture of somebody who's seen both

2819

01:55:07,510 --> 01:55:04,239

sides and it's like damn it we all want

2820

01:55:09,910 --> 01:55:07,520

the same thing i am validated safe

2821

01:55:11,910 --> 01:55:09,920

heard and able to be ourselves without

2822

01:55:16,229 --> 01:55:11,920

anybody really crapping on us for it you

2823

01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:17,830

i've been a conservative shot all my

2824

01:55:21,669 --> 01:55:19,760

life and hanging around jimmy man i've

2825

01:55:23,109 --> 01:55:21,679

gotten a lot softer i've got a lot

2826

01:55:24,950 --> 01:55:23,119

easier

2827

01:55:28,709 --> 01:55:24,960

i'm a tanned hippy man who's moving to

2828

01:55:30,470 --> 01:55:28,719

wyoming and i wouldn't move there

2829

01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:30,480

yeah i wouldn't move there if i hadn't

2830

01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:33,040

if i hadn't if i wasn't mature enough to

2831

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:34,800

live next door to somebody flying a

2832

01:55:40,229 --> 01:55:37,199

trump flag which i don't agree with man

2833

01:55:42,790 --> 01:55:40,239

but if i can't be your neighbor

2834

01:55:45,109 --> 01:55:42,800

then i i don't belong talking any crap

2835

01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:45,119

about what you belong what you believe

2836

01:55:49,430 --> 01:55:46,960

that's a good point and look at me i'm a

2837

01:55:53,189 --> 01:55:49,440

tanned hippie in palmdale i stand out

2838

01:55:55,990 --> 01:55:53,199

like a sore i i drive around palmdale

2839

01:55:57,510 --> 01:55:56,000

the most conservative city in

2840

01:56:00,310 --> 01:55:57,520

california

2841

01:56:03,510 --> 01:56:00,320

with an alien sticker on the back of my

2842

01:56:06,149 --> 01:56:03,520

jeep right it's just like that they know

2843

01:56:07,750 --> 01:56:06,159

what time it is but okay let's

2844

01:56:09,430 --> 01:56:07,760

i'm gonna get back to eric davis really

2845

01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:09,440

quick before the break

2846

01:56:13,510 --> 01:56:11,280

um

2847

01:56:14,709 --> 01:56:13,520

is it possible

2848

01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:14,719

for

2849

01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:16,719

one of the representatives or if these

2850

01:56:20,149 --> 01:56:18,560

hearings go to the senate with senate

2851
01:56:21,990 --> 01:56:20,159
intelligence committee which would be

2852
01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,000
pretty incredible too as well

2853
01:56:27,669 --> 01:56:24,480
to ask eric davis

2854
01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:27,679
about the quote attributed to him in the

2855
01:56:33,669 --> 01:56:29,920
new york times

2856
01:56:36,790 --> 01:56:33,679
that he briefed the senate

2857
01:56:40,149 --> 01:56:36,800
and told them that we are in possession

2858
01:56:41,270 --> 01:56:40,159
of craft not made on this earth

2859
01:56:43,030 --> 01:56:41,280
now

2860
01:56:45,750 --> 01:56:43,040
wouldn't somebody in the senate go who

2861
01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:45,760
did you say this to what briefing

2862
01:56:50,310 --> 01:56:48,239
and and what craft uh

2863
01:56:53,030 --> 01:56:50,320

was the new york times referring to with

2864

01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:53,040

that quote that was attributed to you

2865

01:56:57,350 --> 01:56:54,480

shouldn't there be some genuine

2866

01:56:59,270 --> 01:56:57,360

follow-up uh on capitol hill with these

2867

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:59,280

statements from eric davis

2868

01:57:02,790 --> 01:57:01,199

absolutely i don't i don't think

2869

01:57:04,229 --> 01:57:02,800

questions like that should be asked in

2870

01:57:06,470 --> 01:57:04,239

an open session i think it would be

2871

01:57:08,390 --> 01:57:06,480

counterproductive if you started outing

2872

01:57:10,229 --> 01:57:08,400

and doxing things that had been

2873

01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:10,239

previously

2874

01:57:15,350 --> 01:57:12,239

let's just say confidential in general

2875

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:15,360

you know what i mean but those but

2876

01:57:18,870 --> 01:57:16,960

our friends and i this is inappropriate

2877

01:57:19,990 --> 01:57:18,880

unfortunately but we often say open

2878

01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:20,000

kimono

2879

01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:21,679

i think behind closed doors with the

2880

01:57:24,629 --> 01:57:23,360

proper protections he should tell him

2881

01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:24,639

everything they should ask him

2882

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:26,159

everything there should be follow-on

2883

01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:27,520

questions there should be staffers

2884

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:29,119

taking notes and doing research and

2885

01:57:32,870 --> 01:57:31,119

coming back with more questions just

2886

01:57:34,310 --> 01:57:32,880

like senator gil when senator gillibrand

2887

01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:34,320

i don't recall who she told it to but

2888

01:57:40,070 --> 01:57:37,360

when she said educate yourself oh man i

2889

01:57:42,390 --> 01:57:40,080

i just my chest puffed out i was i was

2890

01:57:44,550 --> 01:57:42,400

so happy when she said hey man go do

2891

01:57:46,870 --> 01:57:44,560

your job google this stuff and get back

2892

01:57:48,390 --> 01:57:46,880

to me man you know what like get you got

2893

01:57:51,189 --> 01:57:48,400

the library of congress down the street

2894

01:57:52,709 --> 01:57:51,199

you go find out and and get back to me

2895

01:57:53,430 --> 01:57:52,719

so

2896

01:57:59,669 --> 01:57:53,440

i

2897

01:58:00,470 --> 01:57:59,679

folks educated

2898

01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,480

but

2899

01:58:04,870 --> 01:58:02,639

i want people to understand that if this

2900

01:58:07,030 --> 01:58:04,880

was easy eric davis would have wrote a

2901
01:58:08,790 --> 01:58:07,040
book

2902
01:58:10,709 --> 01:58:08,800
you know what i mean and like a lot of

2903
01:58:12,229 --> 01:58:10,719
people did and just retired and went

2904
01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:12,239
away but in my opinion he's still

2905
01:58:17,030 --> 01:58:15,440
working on and in this subject because

2906
01:58:20,550 --> 01:58:17,040
it matters to him

2907
01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:20,560
um if i think he's a national asset i i

2908
01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:22,320
think when i say that i mean like in

2909
01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:23,679
that i don't want to say national

2910
01:58:27,109 --> 01:58:24,960
treasure because that's really kissing

2911
01:58:29,669 --> 01:58:27,119
somebody's ass but but i think he is a

2912
01:58:32,149 --> 01:58:29,679
huge asset to this country and i think

2913
01:58:34,149 --> 01:58:32,159

that that his work and his his intellect

2914

01:58:36,390 --> 01:58:34,159

and his acumen

2915

01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:36,400

should be questioned by congress under a

2916

01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:39,199

blanket of immunity

2917

01:58:43,109 --> 01:58:41,360

and the same for kitt green and how poof

2918

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:43,119

often these other guys

2919

01:58:47,589 --> 01:58:45,280

are you know these guys they you know

2920

01:58:50,310 --> 01:58:47,599

they but then you see them get involved

2921

01:58:52,709 --> 01:58:50,320

with a a civilian and they're doing

2922

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:52,719

their thing you know sort of on a

2923

01:58:57,189 --> 01:58:55,280

civilian level and

2924

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:57,199

but see they've had these hearings

2925

01:59:01,589 --> 01:58:59,440

before sean they've had these these

2926

01:59:03,910 --> 01:59:01,599

closed door hearings

2927

01:59:05,990 --> 01:59:03,920

you know kevin day out of them

2928

01:59:08,390 --> 01:59:06,000

back a couple years back about it you

2929

01:59:10,310 --> 01:59:08,400

know what i mean and i wonder where that

2930

01:59:11,430 --> 01:59:10,320

goes because

2931

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:11,440

you know something i wanted to bring up

2932

01:59:15,270 --> 01:59:13,599

because i'm getting have to go when the

2933

01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:15,280

next break but

2934

01:59:20,390 --> 01:59:18,000

you know our good friend jimmy lee

2935

01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:20,400

spiegel he bought all of this before the

2936

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:23,280

united nations with a national hero and

2937

01:59:27,189 --> 01:59:25,520

astronaut gordon cooper

2938

01:59:28,070 --> 01:59:27,199

which reminds me and i just thought of

2939

01:59:30,950 --> 01:59:28,080

this

2940

01:59:32,550 --> 01:59:30,960

he had a team who filmed a ufo land on

2941

01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:32,560

out there at edwards air force base

2942

01:59:36,390 --> 01:59:34,560

where's that footage at

2943

01:59:38,229 --> 01:59:36,400

well he never got it back he never got a

2944

01:59:39,030 --> 01:59:38,239

follow-up well it's a one-way thing you

2945

01:59:41,030 --> 01:59:39,040

know

2946

01:59:44,149 --> 01:59:41,040

i've talked to commanders of of of

2947

01:59:46,070 --> 01:59:44,159

ohio-class nuclear submarines that have

2948

01:59:47,830 --> 01:59:46,080

very generally

2949

01:59:49,910 --> 01:59:47,840

mentioned how it's a

2950

01:59:52,390 --> 01:59:49,920

one-way communication

2951
01:59:54,310 --> 01:59:52,400
when these things move around underwater

2952
01:59:57,030 --> 01:59:54,320
and we detect them and they're not a

2953
01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:57,040
threat to the boat

2954
02:00:00,790 --> 01:59:58,400
and even if they are

2955
02:00:01,510 --> 02:00:00,800
but they send this stuff up up the chain

2956
02:00:02,950 --> 02:00:01,520
and

2957
02:00:07,669 --> 02:00:02,960
there's no

2958
02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:07,679
information coming back down the pike

2959
02:00:12,390 --> 02:00:09,280
um

2960
02:00:13,990 --> 02:00:12,400
and the same thing happens every day

2961
02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:14,000
so

2962
02:00:18,070 --> 02:00:16,159
we got to have teams of people that are

2963
02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:18,080

ready to look into things that are

2964

02:00:22,629 --> 02:00:19,920

happening today

2965

02:00:25,109 --> 02:00:22,639

that are super anomalous on the ground

2966

02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:25,119

and i think that's happening yeah yeah

2967

02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:26,800

yeah i do too

2968

02:00:29,990 --> 02:00:27,760

and

2969

02:00:32,390 --> 02:00:30,000

you know i also think that

2970

02:00:35,669 --> 02:00:32,400

going before the united nations may

2971

02:00:36,790 --> 02:00:35,679

unlock some other countries

2972

02:00:37,830 --> 02:00:36,800

uh

2973

02:00:39,189 --> 02:00:37,840

sort of

2974

02:00:42,229 --> 02:00:39,199

their

2975

02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:42,239

maybe past alliances or agreements uh

2976

02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:44,880

you know with uh united states and help

2977

02:00:49,510 --> 02:00:46,639

loosen up

2978

02:00:51,830 --> 02:00:49,520

some of those restrictions that we need

2979

02:00:54,790 --> 02:00:51,840

to get more countries involved in the

2980

02:00:56,870 --> 02:00:54,800

disclosure and the confirmation elements

2981

02:00:58,310 --> 02:00:56,880

of what we're dealing with yeah race i

2982

02:01:00,390 --> 02:00:58,320

want to thank you for taking the time to

2983

02:01:03,109 --> 02:01:00,400

come in tonight you got a network to run

2984

02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:03,119

uh but uh it was great i'm glad

2985

02:01:09,350 --> 02:01:06,480

uh that you got to say uh hello to sean

2986

02:01:12,149 --> 02:01:09,360

um i want a quick comment and you run

2987

02:01:14,950 --> 02:01:12,159

the network so we're 15 seconds past the

2988

02:01:18,070 --> 02:01:14,960

commercial break i appreciate you guys

2989

02:01:21,589 --> 02:01:18,080

don't get mad at me it's your fault but

2990

02:01:23,109 --> 02:01:21,599

is is this i had read last week uh

2991

02:01:26,709 --> 02:01:23,119

that china

2992

02:01:28,870 --> 02:01:26,719

has now formed their own version of the

2993

02:01:31,589 --> 02:01:28,880

uap task force

2994

02:01:33,510 --> 02:01:31,599

and i i think this is this is really big

2995

02:01:35,270 --> 02:01:33,520

news sean you're nodding your head i

2996

02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:35,280

think you know about this

2997

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:37,040

well right after steve jobs created the

2998

02:01:41,830 --> 02:01:40,239

iphone china created one too so i'm not

2999

02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:41,840

surprised at that i don't mean to be a

3000

02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:44,639

total ass with that joke but but

3001
02:01:47,830 --> 02:01:46,560
the chinese are going to be just as

3002
02:01:49,990 --> 02:01:47,840
interested in anything that we're

3003
02:01:51,510 --> 02:01:50,000
interested in they're not behind the

3004
02:01:52,950 --> 02:01:51,520
eight ball on this

3005
02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:52,960
they just they just announced it

3006
02:01:57,510 --> 02:01:55,679
publicly in in in a way that that

3007
02:01:58,709 --> 02:01:57,520
matched what we did for the likes and

3008
02:02:00,310 --> 02:01:58,719
the clicks

3009
02:02:02,470 --> 02:02:00,320
you know what i mean but they've been

3010
02:02:03,669 --> 02:02:02,480
working on this they're very serious

3011
02:02:06,229 --> 02:02:03,679
about this

3012
02:02:08,310 --> 02:02:06,239
and i'm i'm concerned that their their

3013
02:02:11,430 --> 02:02:08,320

proclivities and and their human rights

3014

02:02:15,350 --> 02:02:11,440

record while ours is not spotless

3015

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:15,360

um ours doesn't show up on satellites

3016

02:02:19,350 --> 02:02:17,040

uh our art you know what i mean like you

3017

02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:19,360

can't you can't see our our atrocities

3018

02:02:22,870 --> 02:02:20,480

from orbit

3019

02:02:25,189 --> 02:02:22,880

so i just don't know and and man i'm

3020

02:02:27,270 --> 02:02:25,199

being polarized i'm polarizing my idea

3021

02:02:29,270 --> 02:02:27,280

right now but i don't trust the the

3022

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:29,280

chinese to take any kind of lead in this

3023

02:02:33,189 --> 02:02:31,360

subject we all need to work together we

3024

02:02:35,910 --> 02:02:33,199

certainly do especially

3025

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:35,920

if as we've said before this level of

3026

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:38,480

technology look race was right

3027

02:02:42,790 --> 02:02:40,960

this level of technology you can't give

3028

02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:42,800

it to everybody

3029

02:02:45,669 --> 02:02:44,239

it's the one of the first articles i

3030

02:02:46,470 --> 02:02:45,679

wrote was that the speed that the tic

3031

02:02:47,910 --> 02:02:46,480

tac

3032

02:02:49,669 --> 02:02:47,920

operates if you throw your snickers

3033

02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:49,679

wrapper out the window you just

3034

02:02:52,950 --> 02:02:51,840

destroyed a city block

3035

02:02:54,629 --> 02:02:52,960

you know what i mean it only takes a

3036

02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:54,639

grain of sand traveling at a fraction of

3037

02:02:58,950 --> 02:02:56,880

the speed of light to act like a like a

3038

02:03:00,870 --> 02:02:58,960

high explosive because of the kinetic

3039

02:03:02,950 --> 02:03:00,880

energy so

3040

02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:02,960

i'm making a joke here but look at all

3041

02:03:06,470 --> 02:03:04,560

the teenagers crashing their parents

3042

02:03:07,510 --> 02:03:06,480

teslas because the things accelerate too

3043

02:03:09,669 --> 02:03:07,520

fast

3044

02:03:11,750 --> 02:03:09,679

you know and that's just a car

3045

02:03:14,390 --> 02:03:11,760

i i can't imagine what a world war

3046

02:03:16,709 --> 02:03:14,400

fought with uap would be like as as well

3047

02:03:18,149 --> 02:03:16,719

or excuse me as einstein said world war

3048

02:03:19,830 --> 02:03:18,159

three i don't know what will be fought

3049

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:19,840

with but world war four will be fought

3050

02:03:24,790 --> 02:03:22,560

with you know sticks and stones tricks

3051

02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:24,800

and stones yeah yeah so

3052

02:03:28,390 --> 02:03:26,239

let's take our break right here i guess

3053

02:03:30,709 --> 02:03:28,400

tonight the one and only sean cahill

3054

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:30,719

i am your host jimmy church tonight is

3055

02:03:35,109 --> 02:03:32,159

night two

3056

02:03:37,430 --> 02:03:35,119

of our ufo hearing week here on fade to

3057

02:03:39,270 --> 02:03:37,440

black i am your host jb church morris

3058

02:03:40,410 --> 02:03:39,280

shawn after this short break stay with

3059

02:03:47,669 --> 02:03:40,420

us

3060

02:03:53,310 --> 02:03:47,679

hi everybody this is rob harper the

3061

02:03:57,270 --> 02:03:54,790

[Music]

3062

02:04:00,709 --> 02:03:57,280

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3063

02:04:02,390 --> 02:04:00,719

powerhouse kumx db

3064

02:04:04,149 --> 02:04:02,400

vx

3065

02:04:06,709 --> 02:04:04,159

are you ready to read about true

3066

02:04:09,510 --> 02:04:06,719

paranormal events unex media publishes

3067

02:04:11,910 --> 02:04:09,520

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3068

02:04:15,189 --> 02:04:11,920

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3069

02:04:17,350 --> 02:04:15,199

creatures and more just like kunx db

3070

02:04:20,350 --> 02:04:17,360

radio it's all about unexplained

3071

02:04:22,390 --> 02:04:20,360

phenomena visit

3072

02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:22,400

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3073

02:04:27,189 --> 02:04:24,560

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3074

02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:27,199

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3075

02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:29,760

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3076

02:04:34,870 --> 02:04:33,040

that's on xmedia.com

3077

02:04:38,229 --> 02:04:34,880

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3078

02:04:41,430 --> 02:04:38,239

and i only drink fade to black blend

3079

02:04:43,030 --> 02:04:41,440

coffee from river moon just click on the

3080

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:43,040

river moon coffee banner at

3081

02:04:48,790 --> 02:04:44,800

jimmychurchradio.com

3082

02:04:50,830 --> 02:04:48,800

promo code f2b blend

3083

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:50,840

this

3084

02:04:55,780 --> 02:04:54,239

is is aid to black

3085

02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:55,790

make contact

3086

02:04:59,510 --> 02:04:57,679

[Music]

3087

02:05:03,990 --> 02:04:59,520

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

3088

02:05:06,709 --> 02:05:04,000

and this year june 18 2022

3089

02:05:09,270 --> 02:05:06,719

the disclosure fest foundation presents

3090

02:05:12,870 --> 02:05:09,280

the mass meditation initiative it's

3091

02:05:15,510 --> 02:05:12,880

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

3092

02:05:17,910 --> 02:05:15,520

one day only at the los angeles state

3093

02:05:21,109 --> 02:05:17,920

historic park in downtown los angeles

3094

02:05:23,430 --> 02:05:21,119

california right next to chinatown i'm

3095

02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:23,440

hosting the event again this year with

3096

02:05:28,709 --> 02:05:25,440

music performances by

3097

02:05:32,629 --> 02:05:28,719

trevor hall the desert dwellers poor on

3098

02:05:36,229 --> 02:05:32,639

key and many many more on four separate

3099

02:05:39,350 --> 02:05:36,239

stages there's 16 stages in total over

3100

02:05:42,069 --> 02:05:39,360

30 acres in downtown los angeles with

3101
02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:42,079
vendors and tents and presentations and

3102
02:05:47,189 --> 02:05:44,639
workshops with billy carson adam apollo

3103
02:05:49,510 --> 02:05:47,199
lori spania laura eisenhower brattles

3104
02:05:52,430 --> 02:05:49,520
and david palmer and many many more it's

3105
02:05:54,229 --> 02:05:52,440
all simple to do just go to

3106
02:05:55,910 --> 02:05:54,239
disclosurefest.org for all of your

3107
02:05:58,069 --> 02:05:55,920
tickets information and the full

3108
02:05:59,109 --> 02:05:58,079
schedule of the day's events

3109
02:06:01,510 --> 02:05:59,119
again

3110
02:06:14,229 --> 02:06:01,520
disclosurefest.org

3111
02:06:21,189 --> 02:06:18,470
you wanna know a secret i love ponies i

3112
02:06:23,430 --> 02:06:21,199
really love ponies i'm serious

3113
02:06:24,790 --> 02:06:23,440

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

3114

02:06:26,870 --> 02:06:24,800

brush

3115

02:06:28,830 --> 02:06:26,880

why fade to black

3116

02:06:33,350 --> 02:06:28,840

because you never got that

3117

02:06:39,310 --> 02:06:35,510

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3118

02:06:51,589 --> 02:06:39,320

on the game changer radio network

3119

02:06:53,350 --> 02:06:51,599

[Music]

3120

02:06:55,030 --> 02:06:53,360

welcome back fade to black i am your

3121

02:06:58,629 --> 02:06:55,040

host immature tonight night two of our

3122

02:07:01,030 --> 02:06:58,639

ufo hearing week here on fade to black

3123

02:07:03,589 --> 02:07:01,040

luella zondo says hello to everybody he

3124

02:07:06,390 --> 02:07:03,599

is traveling tonight he's on a plane

3125

02:07:08,069 --> 02:07:06,400

and uh and couldn't make the show with

3126

02:07:11,189 --> 02:07:08,079

uh sean and i

3127

02:07:13,270 --> 02:07:11,199

and uh but but i gotta say race hobbs

3128

02:07:15,589 --> 02:07:13,280

those are big shoes uh

3129

02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:15,599

to fill of lou elizondo and i think race

3130

02:07:19,510 --> 02:07:17,520

has got the biggest feat

3131

02:07:22,149 --> 02:07:19,520

of just about anybody that i know sean

3132

02:07:23,189 --> 02:07:22,159

he did a good job so thank you

3133

02:07:25,830 --> 02:07:23,199

um

3134

02:07:28,550 --> 02:07:25,840

sean who

3135

02:07:31,830 --> 02:07:28,560

who was the rear admiral of the nimitz

3136

02:07:33,189 --> 02:07:31,840

strike group uh during the incident

3137

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:33,199

admiral curtis

3138

02:07:38,149 --> 02:07:35,920

actually went on to work for him he was

3139

02:07:41,589 --> 02:07:38,159

commander strike group 11 when i was on

3140

02:07:44,069 --> 02:07:41,599

princeton he went on to be um commander

3141

02:07:46,790 --> 02:07:44,079

naval surface forces when i was the uh

3142

02:07:50,390 --> 02:07:46,800

n34 alpha anti-terrorism guy on that

3143

02:07:52,390 --> 02:07:50,400

staff did you know uh uh rear admiral

3144

02:07:54,950 --> 02:07:52,400

daly as well

3145

02:07:56,069 --> 02:07:54,960

yes actually yeah actually excuse me

3146

02:08:01,109 --> 02:07:56,079

yeah

3147

02:08:02,870 --> 02:08:01,119

the time i believe daley was surf four

3148

02:08:03,990 --> 02:08:02,880

when admiral curtis was com car strike

3149

02:08:05,990 --> 02:08:04,000

group 11.

3150

02:08:08,550 --> 02:08:06,000

right okay so

3151
02:08:10,310 --> 02:08:08,560
i do way too much research i hope that

3152
02:08:12,550 --> 02:08:10,320
frigging impressed you

3153
02:08:14,870 --> 02:08:12,560
but no you did you did i was like holy

3154
02:08:16,149 --> 02:08:14,880
crap yeah that's uh that's five miles up

3155
02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:16,159
the road uh

3156
02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:19,360
building 34 i think on nab so yeah

3157
02:08:24,069 --> 02:08:22,400
um uh you know what was uh there's a

3158
02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:24,079
reason for this and i'm going to circle

3159
02:08:27,189 --> 02:08:25,199
back

3160
02:08:31,189 --> 02:08:27,199
i'm a military brat

3161
02:08:32,629 --> 02:08:31,199
and one of my uh fondest memories when i

3162
02:08:35,350 --> 02:08:32,639
was uh

3163
02:08:36,950 --> 02:08:35,360

my dad was stationed down in panama at

3164

02:08:41,350 --> 02:08:36,960

fort amador

3165

02:08:42,470 --> 02:08:41,360

um 1977 78 to 79 80 i was there well

3166

02:08:45,270 --> 02:08:42,480

anyway

3167

02:08:46,550 --> 02:08:45,280

um that was the southern command

3168

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:46,560

at the time

3169

02:08:52,229 --> 02:08:49,440

and so the southern command you know in

3170

02:08:54,470 --> 02:08:52,239

defense of uh the canal zone and the

3171

02:08:56,950 --> 02:08:54,480

panama canal it was a

3172

02:08:59,030 --> 02:08:56,960

a lot of a lot of military bases and

3173

02:09:00,790 --> 02:08:59,040

infrastructure there but all of my

3174

02:09:02,069 --> 02:09:00,800

friends i mean i lived in the

3175

02:09:03,109 --> 02:09:02,079

neighborhood

3176

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:03,119

of

3177

02:09:10,229 --> 02:09:07,199

and rear admirals

3178

02:09:11,830 --> 02:09:10,239

and uh and i hung out at their houses

3179

02:09:14,310 --> 02:09:11,840

and things and

3180

02:09:17,910 --> 02:09:14,320

and i'm always waiting for some familiar

3181

02:09:19,589 --> 02:09:17,920

name to pop up uh that i knew in in my

3182

02:09:20,550 --> 02:09:19,599

military circles you know living on

3183

02:09:24,709 --> 02:09:20,560

bases

3184

02:09:27,510 --> 02:09:24,719

um and so when i started uh looking into

3185

02:09:31,510 --> 02:09:27,520

nimitz which was way before

3186

02:09:33,750 --> 02:09:31,520

ttsa and you know before i uh i was over

3187

02:09:36,069 --> 02:09:33,760

on you know paco's website and i'm

3188

02:09:38,790 --> 02:09:36,079

looking into this and who was fravor and

3189

02:09:41,270 --> 02:09:38,800

i found the tv show that he was on and

3190

02:09:43,990 --> 02:09:41,280

and things uh it blew into something

3191

02:09:46,790 --> 02:09:44,000

else later i stumbled upon it

3192

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:46,800

um so uh but then i found out about

3193

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:48,560

daley and curtis

3194

02:09:52,310 --> 02:09:51,440

um and this is my question

3195

02:09:55,990 --> 02:09:52,320

um

3196

02:09:58,149 --> 02:09:56,000

in the hearings that will be happening

3197

02:10:01,109 --> 02:09:58,159

in the future

3198

02:10:02,950 --> 02:10:01,119

shouldn't it be part of the questioning

3199

02:10:05,589 --> 02:10:02,960

in the line of questions whether it's

3200

02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:05,599

from the house of representatives or

3201

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:07,119

or the senate

3202

02:10:14,390 --> 02:10:10,800

about what curtis and daley knew

3203

02:10:16,709 --> 02:10:14,400

and where those reports are today did

3204

02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:16,719

daley report this to curtis did curtis

3205

02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:18,880

report this to daily did they exchange

3206

02:10:22,950 --> 02:10:20,159

information

3207

02:10:24,950 --> 02:10:22,960

and and and and what happened

3208

02:10:26,229 --> 02:10:24,960

and and how did they look at this should

3209

02:10:28,390 --> 02:10:26,239

this be

3210

02:10:30,629 --> 02:10:28,400

if they're going to focus on 2004 and

3211

02:10:32,709 --> 02:10:30,639

forward shouldn't these fundamental

3212

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:32,719

questions be asked

3213

02:10:37,350 --> 02:10:35,520

i they should and in fact i think using

3214

02:10:39,109 --> 02:10:37,360

the tic tac event not because i was

3215

02:10:41,189 --> 02:10:39,119

there but because it has such a great

3216

02:10:44,990 --> 02:10:41,199

example of a wealth of data surrounding

3217

02:10:46,870 --> 02:10:45,000

it it should be used as a foundational

3218

02:10:48,550 --> 02:10:46,880

investigation point

3219

02:10:51,270 --> 02:10:48,560

for for this task force and for this

3220

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:51,280

investigation and in that sense yes

3221

02:10:55,430 --> 02:10:53,920

captain red smith of the uss princeton

3222

02:10:57,189 --> 02:10:55,440

should be called in

3223

02:10:59,910 --> 02:10:57,199

because he is the one that's ultimately

3224

02:11:01,589 --> 02:10:59,920

responsible for releasing those tapes if

3225

02:11:04,709 --> 02:11:01,599

they were

3226

02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:04,719

given to some other authority um

3227

02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:06,719

when did the deck logs

3228

02:11:11,030 --> 02:11:08,719

get confiscated when were they taken

3229

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:11,040

because if the deck logs still existed

3230

02:11:14,310 --> 02:11:12,639

then i could identify the person that

3231

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:14,320

was on the port bridge wing with me when

3232

02:11:17,910 --> 02:11:16,320

we saw them in the sky and we could get

3233

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:17,920

them to come in and testify and either

3234

02:11:21,830 --> 02:11:19,440

call me a liar or say they don't

3235

02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:21,840

remember or say they what they saw

3236

02:11:25,589 --> 02:11:23,360

so

3237

02:11:27,589 --> 02:11:25,599

yes all of those people should be called

3238

02:11:29,430 --> 02:11:27,599

in now captain red smith i hate that i'm

3239

02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:29,440

not doxing him in any way it's a matter

3240

02:11:32,229 --> 02:11:30,480

of public record that he was the

3241

02:11:34,069 --> 02:11:32,239

commanding officer but he he has

3242

02:11:35,910 --> 02:11:34,079

declined thus far to provide anything to

3243

02:11:38,390 --> 02:11:35,920

the record and i do understand that this

3244

02:11:40,629 --> 02:11:38,400

isn't this is one note in the in the

3245

02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:40,639

otherwise illustrious career of a naval

3246

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:42,480

captain i can understand if he doesn't

3247

02:11:45,910 --> 02:11:44,320

want to be defined by a ufo at the

3248

02:11:46,950 --> 02:11:45,920

twilight of his career right before he

3249

02:11:48,390 --> 02:11:46,960

retired

3250

02:11:49,910 --> 02:11:48,400

however

3251

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:49,920

if this is a matter of matter of

3252

02:11:53,589 --> 02:11:52,000

national security as i believe it is and

3253

02:11:55,189 --> 02:11:53,599

as congress i think believes it is and

3254

02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:55,199

lou alizondo and many other people that

3255

02:11:59,910 --> 02:11:56,880

are involved in this then he i believe

3256

02:12:00,790 --> 02:11:59,920

that he has and just as as the admirals

3257

02:12:02,709 --> 02:12:00,800

do

3258

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:02,719

they have a

3259

02:12:06,950 --> 02:12:05,119

honor dictates that you testify

3260

02:12:08,550 --> 02:12:06,960

honor dictates that you come forth and

3261

02:12:10,790 --> 02:12:08,560

you've you finish what what your

3262

02:12:12,629 --> 02:12:10,800

original oath said that you would do

3263

02:12:13,750 --> 02:12:12,639

which is to to protect and defend the

3264

02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:13,760

constitution and the people of the

3265

02:12:18,470 --> 02:12:16,079

united states of america and if there is

3266

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,480

an external entity with an advanced

3267

02:12:21,910 --> 02:12:20,400

technology whether it is positive or

3268

02:12:23,350 --> 02:12:21,920

negative and you have information on

3269

02:12:24,870 --> 02:12:23,360

that then you need to come forward and

3270

02:12:27,350 --> 02:12:24,880

share that

3271

02:12:32,069 --> 02:12:27,360

there is one of the things that we need

3272

02:12:34,229 --> 02:12:32,079

to appreciate about the military

3273

02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:34,239

and tradition in history and

3274

02:12:37,589 --> 02:12:36,079

organization

3275

02:12:39,189 --> 02:12:37,599

is paperwork

3276

02:12:42,030 --> 02:12:39,199

right you

3277

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:42,040

you sean cahill you know the

3278

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:44,079

identification number

3279

02:12:48,470 --> 02:12:46,239

of every form that you've ever filled

3280

02:12:50,790 --> 02:12:48,480

out because you've repeated that number

3281

02:12:51,830 --> 02:12:50,800

on a daily basis throughout your career

3282

02:12:54,310 --> 02:12:51,840

correct

3283

02:12:55,830 --> 02:12:54,320

i remember i've forgotten a quite a lot

3284

02:12:57,589 --> 02:12:55,840

of them but i can still tell you all the

3285

02:13:01,350 --> 02:12:57,599

sea shanties i had to learn when i made

3286

02:13:03,990 --> 02:13:01,360

chief in 2004. so yeah i remember a lot

3287

02:13:05,510 --> 02:13:04,000

man everything is it's documented

3288

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:05,520

everything you have to fill out

3289

02:13:10,950 --> 02:13:09,199

paperwork on every aspect of your life

3290

02:13:13,589 --> 02:13:10,960

in in the military whether it's your

3291

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:13,599

club i had to run a request to grow my

3292

02:13:18,870 --> 02:13:15,360

first mustache that's what i'm talking

3293

02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:18,880

about right okay so therefore

3294

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:22,480

it's one thing to request uh a mustache

3295

02:13:25,109 --> 02:13:23,280

right

3296

02:13:26,709 --> 02:13:25,119

some kind of mod haircut you want

3297

02:13:28,870 --> 02:13:26,719

something longer on the neck right

3298

02:13:32,550 --> 02:13:28,880

whatever it may be

3299

02:13:35,109 --> 02:13:32,560

uh certainly an incident like uh the

3300

02:13:38,390 --> 02:13:35,119

nimitz and uh the tic tac encounter is

3301
02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:38,400
extraordinary and there must be piles of

3302
02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:41,920
paperwork that were filled out on that

3303
02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:43,199
there should be a lot of things there

3304
02:13:47,030 --> 02:13:45,199
should be the mishap report the sitrep

3305
02:13:49,910 --> 02:13:47,040
the situation report

3306
02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:49,920
there should be the foiable emails that

3307
02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:51,199
went back and forth between the

3308
02:13:55,510 --> 02:13:53,360
operations officer on the uss nimitz and

3309
02:13:57,750 --> 02:13:55,520
the uss princeton and i can tell you i

3310
02:14:00,149 --> 02:13:57,760
still remember not verbatim but the

3311
02:14:01,990 --> 02:14:00,159
flavor and tone of the entire email

3312
02:14:03,589 --> 02:14:02,000
chain you know the 30 emails stretching

3313
02:14:04,709 --> 02:14:03,599

down to the one that the video was

3314

02:14:07,189 --> 02:14:04,719

attached to

3315

02:14:09,990 --> 02:14:07,199

where these two professionals discussed

3316

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:10,000

birds temperature inversions

3317

02:14:14,069 --> 02:14:12,480

ghosts in the radar array you know

3318

02:14:16,149 --> 02:14:14,079

issues like that

3319

02:14:16,950 --> 02:14:16,159

and the due diligence was done but i

3320

02:14:18,870 --> 02:14:16,960

mean

3321

02:14:20,550 --> 02:14:18,880

a lot of folks are like wow they saw ufo

3322

02:14:23,109 --> 02:14:20,560

and they sent jets after it no they

3323

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:23,119

didn't man we worked for a week before

3324

02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:25,199

kevin had the had the fortitude to walk

3325

02:14:28,709 --> 02:14:26,639

up to the captain and go sir we need to

3326

02:14:30,790 --> 02:14:28,719

send jets to go look at this

3327

02:14:33,189 --> 02:14:30,800

you know this is real it took a while to

3328

02:14:35,910 --> 02:14:33,199

get there so all of that information

3329

02:14:37,430 --> 02:14:35,920

should exist somewhere or the absence of

3330

02:14:38,950 --> 02:14:37,440

it should tell us something because

3331

02:14:40,709 --> 02:14:38,960

again if

3332

02:14:42,950 --> 02:14:40,719

there's a there's a kerfuffle or not a

3333

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:42,960

kerfuffle there's a conspiracy and in

3334

02:14:47,430 --> 02:14:45,679

the in the definition of the word around

3335

02:14:48,790 --> 02:14:47,440

where are the radar tapes where are the

3336

02:14:50,709 --> 02:14:48,800

deck logs where is any of the

3337

02:14:52,629 --> 02:14:50,719

surrounding paperwork you know involving

3338

02:14:54,069 --> 02:14:52,639

this you've got people that were there

3339

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:54,079

that feel that they had competent

3340

02:14:57,589 --> 02:14:56,000

authority to have known if that was

3341

02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:57,599

going to be taken or if certain things

3342

02:14:59,990 --> 02:14:58,560

were done

3343

02:15:01,270 --> 02:15:00,000

and you've got people that were that

3344

02:15:03,189 --> 02:15:01,280

that claimed to have been there that

3345

02:15:05,189 --> 02:15:03,199

said i was a witness these things were

3346

02:15:06,709 --> 02:15:05,199

done it was heavy-handed and here's how

3347

02:15:08,709 --> 02:15:06,719

it happened

3348

02:15:10,470 --> 02:15:08,719

now those are two opposing views one was

3349

02:15:12,229 --> 02:15:10,480

an eyewitness one's using a position of

3350

02:15:14,950 --> 02:15:12,239

authority to make an assumption but the

3351

02:15:16,790 --> 02:15:14,960

fact is is the stuff's not there

3352

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:16,800

okay and i'm not pinning it on somebody

3353

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:19,280

on the ship coming up with this

3354

02:15:22,470 --> 02:15:21,199

multi-decade or this decade-long

3355

02:15:24,069 --> 02:15:22,480

conspiracy

3356

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:24,079

you know what i'm saying like like like

3357

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:26,400

who stole the stuff who would do that

3358

02:15:30,149 --> 02:15:28,560

why who's going to take a deck log and

3359

02:15:31,109 --> 02:15:30,159

who's going to have access to the radar

3360

02:15:32,870 --> 02:15:31,119

tapes

3361

02:15:34,149 --> 02:15:32,880

and the deck logs when they're finished

3362

02:15:35,109 --> 02:15:34,159

being filled out and all of these other

3363

02:15:36,790 --> 02:15:35,119

things

3364

02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:36,800

so

3365

02:15:43,669 --> 02:15:39,520

all of these details would be part of a

3366

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:43,679

proper investigation into the 2004 event

3367

02:15:49,669 --> 02:15:46,320

did atip do that i don't know

3368

02:15:51,030 --> 02:15:49,679

has the ua ptf done that i don't know

3369

02:15:52,870 --> 02:15:51,040

are those conclusions has that

3370

02:15:54,550 --> 02:15:52,880

investigation happen do we know the

3371

02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:54,560

answers i really don't know i don't even

3372

02:15:58,310 --> 02:15:56,400

have an inference i don't have a rumor

3373

02:16:00,950 --> 02:15:58,320

to share with you or anything

3374

02:16:04,550 --> 02:16:00,960

but that stuff would be the the linchpin

3375

02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:04,560

of of this 2004 investigation because

3376

02:16:09,589 --> 02:16:06,560

we're not going to tell from that video

3377

02:16:11,589 --> 02:16:09,599

or from the data what that was

3378

02:16:15,109 --> 02:16:11,599

but we need to know who was johnny on

3379

02:16:17,189 --> 02:16:15,119

the spot 10 minutes after we found it

3380

02:16:19,189 --> 02:16:17,199

and apparently was able to arrange for

3381

02:16:21,910 --> 02:16:19,199

flight out to an aircraft carrier and

3382

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:21,920

out to a out to a a guided missile

3383

02:16:25,750 --> 02:16:23,040

cruiser

3384

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:25,760

and not a single person involved can say

3385

02:16:29,589 --> 02:16:27,760

it was it was the bad news bears or it

3386

02:16:33,349 --> 02:16:29,599

was the scooby-doo crew or it was air

3387

02:16:35,110 --> 02:16:33,359

force or it was anybody else does the

3388

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:35,120

does the senate

3389

02:16:38,070 --> 02:16:36,000

uh

3390

02:16:39,750 --> 02:16:38,080

or the house of representatives do they

3391

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:39,760

have enough oversight

3392

02:16:45,429 --> 02:16:42,880

to subpoena those documents

3393

02:16:48,389 --> 02:16:45,439

the various committees certainly do

3394

02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:48,399

right you would you would think that

3395

02:16:52,469 --> 02:16:50,639

their purview is to handle that and you

3396

02:16:55,110 --> 02:16:52,479

know and from there it whether it

3397

02:16:56,790 --> 02:16:55,120

requires executive oversight or not

3398

02:16:58,790 --> 02:16:56,800

yes if our congress can't get the job

3399

02:17:02,150 --> 02:16:58,800

done what the hell what what's going on

3400

02:17:03,990 --> 02:17:02,160

here yeah there are lawmakers yes well

3401

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:04,000

this is exactly the point i think that

3402

02:17:10,950 --> 02:17:07,280

berchette is is is talking about

3403

02:17:13,349 --> 02:17:10,960

that this this is a cover-up and if they

3404

02:17:14,549 --> 02:17:13,359

can't go and get the answers then there

3405

02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:14,559

is a problem

3406

02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:16,960

do you think that's um and this is a

3407

02:17:21,110 --> 02:17:19,200

very direct question do you think that

3408

02:17:23,589 --> 02:17:21,120

there is uh

3409

02:17:25,349 --> 02:17:23,599

whether you want to call it that's a pc

3410

02:17:27,190 --> 02:17:25,359

on pc statement

3411

02:17:30,150 --> 02:17:27,200

the good old boy network but it's a good

3412

02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:30,160

old boy and and girl network

3413

02:17:32,790 --> 02:17:31,040

yeah

3414

02:17:34,709 --> 02:17:32,800

uh that

3415

02:17:35,589 --> 02:17:34,719

they have been

3416

02:17:38,070 --> 02:17:35,599

uh

3417

02:17:39,429 --> 02:17:38,080

um

3418

02:17:42,070 --> 02:17:39,439

acclimated

3419

02:17:44,950 --> 02:17:42,080

to keeping the secrets to not having to

3420

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:44,960

talk about it nobody has approached them

3421

02:17:49,669 --> 02:17:47,599

therefore they're not giving it up

3422

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:49,679

right they're not they're not willingly

3423

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:52,880

giving up anything and now suddenly it's

3424

02:17:57,190 --> 02:17:54,719

changed for them

3425

02:17:59,509 --> 02:17:57,200

is that the problem that

3426

02:18:00,549 --> 02:17:59,519

that congress and in the senate right

3427

02:18:01,990 --> 02:18:00,559

now

3428

02:18:05,349 --> 02:18:02,000

capitol hill

3429

02:18:07,429 --> 02:18:05,359

is is doing things that the military has

3430

02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:07,439

never experienced before which is giving

3431

02:18:11,589 --> 02:18:09,599

up the secrets

3432

02:18:13,429 --> 02:18:11,599

you know there's a lot to unpack there

3433

02:18:15,750 --> 02:18:13,439

but um

3434

02:18:17,509 --> 02:18:15,760

i i think that

3435

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:17,519

yeah it's hard it's hard to to zero in

3436

02:18:20,790 --> 02:18:19,760

on a specific thing there

3437

02:18:22,709 --> 02:18:20,800

um

3438

02:18:25,190 --> 02:18:22,719

well let me let me ask you in in a

3439

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:25,200

different way an easier way

3440

02:18:29,030 --> 02:18:27,840

after project blue book in 1969 was

3441

02:18:31,190 --> 02:18:29,040

closed

3442

02:18:33,429 --> 02:18:31,200

air force hasn't said dick

3443

02:18:34,469 --> 02:18:33,439

right

3444

02:18:38,309 --> 02:18:34,479

okay

3445

02:18:40,469 --> 02:18:38,319

well said well said and and and now and

3446

02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:40,479

now they're being asked questions

3447

02:18:44,950 --> 02:18:42,559

yeah and that's that's what i'm talking

3448

02:18:47,990 --> 02:18:44,960

about that good old boy network um

3449

02:18:49,910 --> 02:18:48,000

that's is that is that what uh

3450

02:18:52,309 --> 02:18:49,920

capitol hill is up against

3451

02:18:53,830 --> 02:18:52,319

trying to extend that yeah to an extent

3452

02:18:55,669 --> 02:18:53,840

most certainly and because i was going

3453

02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:55,679

to ask you to define which good old boy

3454

02:18:59,589 --> 02:18:57,760

network you meant because i like i said

3455

02:19:01,110 --> 02:18:59,599

i'm 49 next week i'm part of the good

3456

02:19:03,190 --> 02:19:01,120

old boy network you know what i mean

3457

02:19:05,030 --> 02:19:03,200

part of the the good old boy network i

3458

02:19:07,349 --> 02:19:05,040

come from and good old girl network and

3459

02:19:09,349 --> 02:19:07,359

everything else and it's you know it's a

3460

02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:09,359

pan spector we look like a benetton ad

3461

02:19:14,709 --> 02:19:11,200

there's everybody in it you know it's

3462

02:19:17,110 --> 02:19:14,719

not just white white dudes like me um

3463

02:19:18,790 --> 02:19:17,120

it's but it's a network of of friends

3464

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:18,800

who've worked together and you know and

3465

02:19:22,469 --> 02:19:20,719

trust each other and and built a

3466

02:19:23,349 --> 02:19:22,479

reputation and have integrity with each

3467

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:23,359

other

3468

02:19:26,870 --> 02:19:25,040

that's not what we're talking about here

3469

02:19:29,110 --> 02:19:26,880

we're talking about the

3470

02:19:31,110 --> 02:19:29,120

that low end good old boy network that

3471

02:19:31,910 --> 02:19:31,120

keeps the rest of us from from getting

3472

02:19:33,830 --> 02:19:31,920

in

3473

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:33,840

you know what i mean the the the what

3474

02:19:38,150 --> 02:19:36,160

they used to call the boys club you know

3475

02:19:39,830 --> 02:19:38,160

some some folks call it limited hangout

3476

02:19:41,750 --> 02:19:39,840

and other things like that

3477

02:19:42,950 --> 02:19:41,760

uh people that move in and out of those

3478

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:42,960

terms

3479

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:44,960

yeah man i can't i'm not gonna blow

3480

02:19:48,790 --> 02:19:46,960

smoke up anybody's rear end on this air

3481

02:19:51,270 --> 02:19:48,800

force has not come to the table they're

3482

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:51,280

not helping they're not leading

3483

02:19:56,070 --> 02:19:53,680

and as i said on a different show man

3484

02:19:58,630 --> 02:19:56,080

how are you going to be the air force

3485

02:20:01,510 --> 02:19:58,640

and have the uap problem given to the

3486

02:20:02,550 --> 02:20:01,520

maritime force you know my uh my u.s

3487

02:20:03,670 --> 02:20:02,560

navy

3488

02:20:09,190 --> 02:20:03,680

that's

3489

02:20:12,389 --> 02:20:09,200

you you you control air and space and

3490

02:20:13,910 --> 02:20:12,399

they gave it to somebody else how come

3491

02:20:16,150 --> 02:20:13,920

where why aren't you speaking up where's

3492

02:20:19,030 --> 02:20:16,160

your people where where where's your

3493

02:20:20,790 --> 02:20:19,040

lead why we all know blue book wasn't

3494

02:20:23,590 --> 02:20:20,800

the last word on this

3495

02:20:25,750 --> 02:20:23,600

you know and sign grudge

3496

02:20:27,349 --> 02:20:25,760

you know all of these other things that

3497

02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:27,359

that we don't even know again if the

3498

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:30,000

uapf is aware of all these follow-on

3499

02:20:32,630 --> 02:20:31,359

programs

3500

02:20:34,790 --> 02:20:32,640

you know what i mean

3501
02:20:36,630 --> 02:20:34,800
so

3502
02:20:39,510 --> 02:20:36,640
this how do you

3503
02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:39,520
you just laid it out perfectly

3504
02:20:43,590 --> 02:20:40,800
how do you

3505
02:20:45,429 --> 02:20:43,600
there's way too much to

3506
02:20:48,309 --> 02:20:45,439
to discuss here

3507
02:20:50,550 --> 02:20:48,319
for any subcommittee or committee

3508
02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:50,560
intelligence committee budget committee

3509
02:20:54,309 --> 02:20:52,720
however you want to look at it security

3510
02:20:56,230 --> 02:20:54,319
terrorist

3511
02:20:59,990 --> 02:20:56,240
there's way too many things to cover how

3512
02:21:02,710 --> 02:21:00,000
do you keep future hearings focused and

3513
02:21:03,590 --> 02:21:02,720

and who determines the subject of the

3514

02:21:07,150 --> 02:21:03,600

day

3515

02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:07,160

it's not just ufos it's 80 million

3516

02:21:13,750 --> 02:21:10,000

subcategories there of which you just

3517

02:21:15,990 --> 02:21:13,760

touched on 20 in 15 seconds

3518

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:16,000

so i think you s you start let's have a

3519

02:21:20,950 --> 02:21:18,240

metaphor here would not confuse anybody

3520

02:21:22,630 --> 02:21:20,960

but let's start at an orbital view okay

3521

02:21:25,030 --> 02:21:22,640

our first hearing was our view from

3522

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:25,040

orbit we cannot tell what's going on

3523

02:21:28,950 --> 02:21:27,200

down there we see the land we see some

3524

02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:28,960

lakes and some clouds

3525

02:21:32,150 --> 02:21:30,560

now we get down to a hundred thousand

3526

02:21:34,309 --> 02:21:32,160

feet

3527

02:21:37,030 --> 02:21:34,319

in the next hearing you know because as

3528

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:37,040

i we have to educate and socialize these

3529

02:21:41,830 --> 02:21:40,080

ideas we are a niche culture in ufology

3530

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:41,840

most people have only seen a you know a

3531

02:21:45,750 --> 02:21:44,160

season or two of ancient aliens and some

3532

02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:45,760

other shows like that or maybe one of

3533

02:21:48,710 --> 02:21:46,960

the you know the new movies or

3534

02:21:49,830 --> 02:21:48,720

documentaries that's come out

3535

02:21:52,950 --> 02:21:49,840

but

3536

02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:52,960

we have to plant our flag in realistic

3537

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:55,680

benchmarks somewhere and then spread the

3538

02:21:59,590 --> 02:21:57,600

investigation out from those things find

3539

02:22:01,910 --> 02:21:59,600

out what was true what wasn't what's a

3540

02:22:05,270 --> 02:22:01,920

psychological overlay what's mental

3541

02:22:06,830 --> 02:22:05,280

illness what's plain old bs what's re

3542

02:22:08,710 --> 02:22:06,840

you know what's real and

3543

02:22:12,070 --> 02:22:08,720

solid and

3544

02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:12,080

so as we get as we narrow those things

3545

02:22:15,270 --> 02:22:14,000

down all of these i think all of these

3546

02:22:17,429 --> 02:22:15,280

working groups

3547

02:22:20,309 --> 02:22:17,439

think tanks other hearings are going to

3548

02:22:21,750 --> 02:22:20,319

start breaking off of this because just

3549

02:22:24,790 --> 02:22:21,760

like race was saying you know he's happy

3550

02:22:27,349 --> 02:22:24,800

we're focusing on the o and ufo

3551

02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:27,359

but the p in uap

3552

02:22:31,750 --> 02:22:30,160

is is not going away it's going to be

3553

02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:31,760

the focus of other people it's going to

3554

02:22:36,230 --> 02:22:33,600

open up into other areas but as more

3555

02:22:37,349 --> 02:22:36,240

people in academia and and industry and

3556

02:22:40,550 --> 02:22:37,359

science

3557

02:22:42,389 --> 02:22:40,560

go again those rumors were true this

3558

02:22:44,070 --> 02:22:42,399

stuff is real this stuff is connected

3559

02:22:46,150 --> 02:22:44,080

real research has been done that i won't

3560

02:22:47,510 --> 02:22:46,160

get laughed at if i read it now if

3561

02:22:49,429 --> 02:22:47,520

there's peer-reviewed papers there's

3562

02:22:51,030 --> 02:22:49,439

white papers and other things i can read

3563

02:22:52,230 --> 02:22:51,040

let me have them

3564

02:22:53,510 --> 02:22:52,240

you know and now there's enough people

3565

02:22:54,870 --> 02:22:53,520

like you and me that are that are going

3566

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,880

to send those things out we're going to

3567

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:56,640

help educate those people and then

3568

02:23:00,389 --> 02:22:57,840

they're going to take this where they

3569

02:23:02,150 --> 02:23:00,399

take it this isn't my subject it's not

3570

02:23:03,830 --> 02:23:02,160

lose it's not yours you know as much as

3571

02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:03,840

some of us you know feel like we may

3572

02:23:07,110 --> 02:23:05,439

have influence or something else if any

3573

02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:07,120

one of us disappeared this has to keep

3574

02:23:11,110 --> 02:23:08,240

going

3575

02:23:14,070 --> 02:23:11,120

this has to continue and so education is

3576

02:23:16,389 --> 02:23:14,080

key pragmatic education is key allow the

3577

02:23:18,469 --> 02:23:16,399

people who are not experiencers

3578

02:23:21,270 --> 02:23:18,479

especially

3579

02:23:23,110 --> 02:23:21,280

to take the time to understand this

3580

02:23:25,110 --> 02:23:23,120

because man if if

3581

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:25,120

if you've never seen a dragon how do you

3582

02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:27,120

explain it to somebody else

3583

02:23:31,830 --> 02:23:29,760

you know what i mean it you it's

3584

02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:31,840

it's a wild fantastic story if you tell

3585

02:23:35,429 --> 02:23:33,280

someone i went captain and his puff the

3586

02:23:37,510 --> 02:23:35,439

magic dragon hung out for for half an

3587

02:23:39,429 --> 02:23:37,520

hour and told me his life story none of

3588

02:23:41,590 --> 02:23:39,439

us are gonna believe you and for people

3589

02:23:44,389 --> 02:23:41,600

that haven't experienced the ufo

3590

02:23:47,030 --> 02:23:44,399

phenomenon or seen objects in the sky it

3591

02:23:49,030 --> 02:23:47,040

sounds just like that to them

3592

02:23:50,950 --> 02:23:49,040

what do you think uh

3593

02:23:52,389 --> 02:23:50,960

the schedule is here

3594

02:23:53,270 --> 02:23:52,399

we know that

3595

02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:53,280

uh

3596

02:24:01,190 --> 02:23:59,280

budget with gillibrand and and the

3597

02:24:03,270 --> 02:24:01,200

verbiage at its place there

3598

02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:03,280

that we have expectations for three

3599

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:04,160

things

3600

02:24:10,389 --> 02:24:08,160

uh two public reports semi-annual right

3601

02:24:13,349 --> 02:24:10,399

i'm assuming one in june and then one in

3602

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:13,359

december and then a classified one in

3603

02:24:17,349 --> 02:24:14,479

december

3604

02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:17,359

that is clearly defined but what about

3605

02:24:21,110 --> 02:24:19,040

hearings

3606

02:24:23,590 --> 02:24:21,120

is this something that will happen

3607

02:24:26,230 --> 02:24:23,600

multiple times uh throughout the

3608

02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:26,240

calendar year um and what do you think

3609

02:24:31,830 --> 02:24:28,880

that schedule could be i think they'll

3610

02:24:32,790 --> 02:24:31,840

be organic and ad hoc up into the point

3611

02:24:35,590 --> 02:24:32,800

where

3612

02:24:37,030 --> 02:24:35,600

the uaptf or their their over their

3613

02:24:39,030 --> 02:24:37,040

oversight

3614

02:24:40,870 --> 02:24:39,040

realizes that this must be something

3615

02:24:43,110 --> 02:24:40,880

that's added to the standard operating

3616

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:43,120

procedure added to the tasking that

3617

02:24:47,030 --> 02:24:44,399

these public hearing these public

3618

02:24:49,349 --> 02:24:47,040

hearings obviously are desired by the

3619

02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:49,359

public they're obviously desired by the

3620

02:24:52,710 --> 02:24:51,200

culture that you know our culture that

3621

02:24:54,550 --> 02:24:52,720

is that is pushing this

3622

02:24:57,030 --> 02:24:54,560

these ideas forward

3623

02:24:59,270 --> 02:24:57,040

we want more transparency we want more

3624

02:25:00,389 --> 02:24:59,280

openness in front of everybody

3625

02:25:03,510 --> 02:25:00,399

i think

3626

02:25:05,670 --> 02:25:03,520

that unless some monkey

3627

02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:05,680

monkey wrench flies into the the works

3628

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:06,800

of this

3629

02:25:09,510 --> 02:25:08,479

and i know a lot of people will say you

3630

02:25:11,910 --> 02:25:09,520

know the

3631

02:25:13,349 --> 02:25:11,920

everything's a cover-up for ufos you

3632

02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:13,359

know what i mean if something happens on

3633

02:25:16,469 --> 02:25:14,880

the same day if if somebody bombs

3634

02:25:19,830 --> 02:25:16,479

somebody on the same day you always see

3635

02:25:21,670 --> 02:25:19,840

the the the traffic on on social media

3636

02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:21,680

that this is they're trying to take no

3637

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:23,439

they're not bombing a city

3638

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:25,280

not you know what i mean like like

3639

02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:27,680

stick to stick to the subject

3640

02:25:31,830 --> 02:25:29,680

and but keep it in the public eye keep

3641

02:25:33,750 --> 02:25:31,840

it pragmatic for now and then keep

3642

02:25:35,830 --> 02:25:33,760

building upon it i think

3643

02:25:37,429 --> 02:25:35,840

i think we're gonna see that i really do

3644

02:25:38,950 --> 02:25:37,439

i there's

3645

02:25:42,150 --> 02:25:38,960

all right let me dip into the rumor mill

3646

02:25:44,150 --> 02:25:42,160

here you're going to see folks testify

3647

02:25:47,110 --> 02:25:44,160

and if you see folks go behind closed

3648

02:25:48,550 --> 02:25:47,120

doors and testify and come out

3649

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:48,560

you should be asking what they said

3650

02:25:52,550 --> 02:25:50,240

behind those closed doors you should be

3651

02:25:54,309 --> 02:25:52,560

asking for sanitized redacted reports

3652

02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:54,319

that don't have sources and methods that

3653

02:25:58,230 --> 02:25:56,160

give you conclusions as to what's being

3654

02:26:01,830 --> 02:25:58,240

seen and what has occurred

3655

02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:01,840

do you uh anticipate i'm hoping for this

3656

02:26:08,150 --> 02:26:06,479

uh do you anticipate a sanitized uh

3657

02:26:15,750 --> 02:26:08,160

uh

3658

02:26:18,070 --> 02:26:15,760

to the public

3659

02:26:19,990 --> 02:26:18,080

i hope so it should at some point as i

3660

02:26:22,230 --> 02:26:20,000

said it should there there are ways to

3661

02:26:24,070 --> 02:26:22,240

filter out the information that would be

3662

02:26:25,190 --> 02:26:24,080

detrimental you know what i mean you can

3663

02:26:30,389 --> 02:26:25,200

mention

3664

02:26:32,309 --> 02:26:30,399

telling someone how to build a fu a

3665

02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:32,319

fission device you know what i mean so

3666

02:26:36,389 --> 02:26:33,280

these

3667

02:26:39,030 --> 02:26:36,399

we can have this conversation but

3668

02:26:40,790 --> 02:26:39,040

you and i there's two sides to this coin

3669

02:26:42,550 --> 02:26:40,800

we have our biggest hopes and dreams

3670

02:26:44,469 --> 02:26:42,560

about what got talked about behind those

3671

02:26:46,230 --> 02:26:44,479

closed doors and how far they took it

3672

02:26:47,429 --> 02:26:46,240

and how far they went

3673

02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:47,439

and then there's the other side of the

3674

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:48,560

coin that

3675

02:26:53,190 --> 02:26:50,640

did they are they playing it safe the

3676
02:26:56,150 --> 02:26:53,200
way i'm kind of describing in a long

3677
02:26:57,910 --> 02:26:56,160
game towards success right

3678
02:26:59,990 --> 02:26:57,920
i don't know what was said behind those

3679
02:27:01,750 --> 02:27:00,000
closed doors because as i said i don't i

3680
02:27:03,429 --> 02:27:01,760
don't receive classified material you

3681
02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:03,439
know you know what i mean that's we

3682
02:27:06,309 --> 02:27:05,520
don't screw around at all

3683
02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:06,319
so

3684
02:27:12,950 --> 02:27:09,120
i can't say i'm very hopeful

3685
02:27:17,429 --> 02:27:14,710
a lot of cool questions and correct

3686
02:27:19,590 --> 02:27:17,439
questions were asked but not enough

3687
02:27:21,349 --> 02:27:19,600
not enough too much of that was

3688
02:27:23,030 --> 02:27:21,359

i don't want to call it fluff but i

3689

02:27:24,630 --> 02:27:23,040

understand why people who expected more

3690

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:24,640

would call aspects of it a nothing

3691

02:27:27,670 --> 02:27:26,399

burger because they're they're but a lot

3692

02:27:30,230 --> 02:27:27,680

of people were going i already knew all

3693

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:30,240

that well this wasn't just for you this

3694

02:27:33,750 --> 02:27:31,920

is really for the people who don't know

3695

02:27:35,910 --> 02:27:33,760

a damn thing about this

3696

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:35,920

you know because let's be real man you

3697

02:27:39,429 --> 02:27:37,439

and i have to walk up to this line and

3698

02:27:42,309 --> 02:27:39,439

walk up to the mirror and look at this

3699

02:27:44,630 --> 02:27:42,319

all none of us got this done before

3700

02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:44,640

it took all of us to get here but nobody

3701
02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:47,040
ever got it done before we're here let's

3702
02:27:51,910 --> 02:27:49,600
not throw this away we're here together

3703
02:27:54,150 --> 02:27:51,920
you know yeah and there has to be there

3704
02:27:56,469 --> 02:27:54,160
has to be a foundation laid out before

3705
02:27:58,790 --> 02:27:56,479
you build the house i mean and and

3706
02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:58,800
that's the way i look at this this first

3707
02:28:01,510 --> 02:28:00,080
hearing i thought it was just

3708
02:28:05,190 --> 02:28:01,520
extraordinary

3709
02:28:06,230 --> 02:28:05,200
um i there were there were moments there

3710
02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:06,240
um

3711
02:28:12,550 --> 02:28:11,040
i i remember

3712
02:28:16,870 --> 02:28:12,560
uh

3713
02:28:18,870 --> 02:28:16,880

ufo and uap being mentioned in the press

3714

02:28:21,030 --> 02:28:18,880

room at the white house

3715

02:28:23,190 --> 02:28:21,040

and i sat back and thought to myself

3716

02:28:24,230 --> 02:28:23,200

that has to be the first time

3717

02:28:26,550 --> 02:28:24,240

ever

3718

02:28:29,750 --> 02:28:26,560

that uap ufo

3719

02:28:31,750 --> 02:28:29,760

was mentioned in the press room at the

3720

02:28:32,630 --> 02:28:31,760

white house and how extraordinary that

3721

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:32,640

was

3722

02:28:35,429 --> 02:28:33,600

uh

3723

02:28:37,990 --> 02:28:35,439

we need to think about that moment well

3724

02:28:39,510 --> 02:28:38,000

the same thing happened last week on may

3725

02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:39,520

17th

3726

02:28:44,790 --> 02:28:42,080

the the words the verbiage and the

3727

02:28:47,590 --> 02:28:44,800

thought that was discussed

3728

02:28:50,070 --> 02:28:47,600

that was a first time thing uh you know

3729

02:28:53,550 --> 02:28:50,080

it didn't happen for 50 years no it's

3730

02:28:57,110 --> 02:28:53,560

never happened like that that was an

3731

02:28:59,429 --> 02:28:57,120

extraordinary day but it was just laying

3732

02:29:01,670 --> 02:28:59,439

the foundation and i think that we all

3733

02:29:03,590 --> 02:29:01,680

just need to understand that uh we need

3734

02:29:05,429 --> 02:29:03,600

that to move forward and continue to

3735

02:29:07,670 --> 02:29:05,439

build this house

3736

02:29:08,469 --> 02:29:07,680

and and and i'll put it i'll say this i

3737

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:08,479

think

3738

02:29:11,349 --> 02:29:09,680

i'm very hopeful that we're going to

3739

02:29:13,429 --> 02:29:11,359

succeed that this effort is going to

3740

02:29:15,270 --> 02:29:13,439

continue that it's going to continue to

3741

02:29:17,670 --> 02:29:15,280

look like what it does and make sense to

3742

02:29:19,510 --> 02:29:17,680

a lot of people but these foundations we

3743

02:29:21,110 --> 02:29:19,520

laid if you knock the house down the

3744

02:29:22,950 --> 02:29:21,120

foundation's still there and you build

3745

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:22,960

again we're not quitting man the

3746

02:29:27,670 --> 02:29:25,120

foundations are there

3747

02:29:29,030 --> 02:29:27,680

sean thank you so much uh i look forward

3748

02:29:31,429 --> 02:29:29,040

we're gonna be hanging out here in the

3749

02:29:33,510 --> 02:29:31,439

next couple of weeks and uh it's gonna

3750

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:33,520

be a lot of fun i look forward to that

3751

02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:37,520

and i am gonna tweet out some pics

3752

02:29:40,710 --> 02:29:39,280

hey sean behave and be well man you've

3753

02:29:42,150 --> 02:29:40,720

got a busy week in front of you thank

3754

02:29:44,389 --> 02:29:42,160

you for taking the time tonight my

3755

02:29:46,150 --> 02:29:44,399

friend pleasure joey thank you thank you

3756

02:29:49,190 --> 02:29:46,160

from guitar all right

3757

02:29:51,190 --> 02:29:49,200

we'll do i'll talk to you sean cahill

3758

02:29:54,150 --> 02:29:51,200

thank you so much what a great

3759

02:29:55,910 --> 02:29:54,160

conversation tonight i am going to

3760

02:29:58,950 --> 02:29:55,920

uh take a quick break and then i'm going

3761

02:30:00,630 --> 02:29:58,960

to swing back and take some phone calls

3762

02:30:02,469 --> 02:30:00,640

this is fade to black and the game

3763

02:30:04,469 --> 02:30:02,479

changer and on nx networks i also want

3764

02:30:08,870 --> 02:30:04,479

to thank grace hobbs for coming in

3765

02:30:08,880 --> 02:30:12,400

stay with us

3766

02:30:12,410 --> 02:30:20,150

[Music]

3767

02:30:23,130 --> 02:30:21,650

um

3768

02:30:24,440 --> 02:30:23,140

[Music]

3769

02:30:32,389 --> 02:30:24,450

[Applause]

3770

02:30:36,070 --> 02:30:34,550

you're listening to jimmy church and

3771

02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:36,080

fade to black

3772

02:30:46,309 --> 02:30:43,429

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3773

02:30:50,550 --> 02:30:46,319

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3774

02:31:00,870 --> 02:30:53,110

despite popular opinion

3775

02:31:05,030 --> 02:31:03,030

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3776

02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:05,040

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3777

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:07,359

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3778

02:31:10,950 --> 02:31:09,120

and one of the most watched networks in

3779

02:31:12,710 --> 02:31:10,960

the world and i would like to personally

3780

02:31:15,429 --> 02:31:12,720

invite you to check out our expanding

3781

02:31:17,670 --> 02:31:15,439

library of tv film lectures and special

3782

02:31:20,230 --> 02:31:17,680

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3783

02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:20,240

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3784

02:31:24,790 --> 02:31:22,960

history health ufos spirituality and our

3785

02:31:27,110 --> 02:31:24,800

future we are committed to our community

3786

02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:27,120

and with my personal invitation you can

3787

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:29,520

right now get your own free 30-day

3788

02:31:34,469 --> 02:31:32,160

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3789

02:31:39,270 --> 02:31:34,479

your own library of information starts

3790

02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:41,750

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3791

02:31:46,950 --> 02:31:45,120

powerhouse kumx db

3792

02:31:48,630 --> 02:31:46,960

the x

3793

02:31:51,270 --> 02:31:48,640

are you ready to read about true

3794

02:31:54,070 --> 02:31:51,280

paranormal events unex media publishes

3795

02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:54,080

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3796

02:31:59,750 --> 02:31:56,479

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3797

02:32:01,910 --> 02:31:59,760

creatures and more just like kunx db

3798

02:32:04,910 --> 02:32:01,920

radio it's all about unexplained

3799

02:32:06,870 --> 02:32:04,920

phenomena visit

3800

02:32:09,110 --> 02:32:06,880

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3801
02:32:11,670 --> 02:32:09,120
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3802
02:32:14,230 --> 02:32:11,680
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3803
02:32:19,349 --> 02:32:14,240
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3804
02:32:24,150 --> 02:32:21,510
when you take the beans from central

3805
02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:24,160
america with dashes of indonesian and

3806
02:32:29,670 --> 02:32:26,560
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3807
02:32:32,230 --> 02:32:29,680
dark side of fade to black you create

3808
02:32:35,190 --> 02:32:32,240
the ultimate brew of fringe

3809
02:32:38,469 --> 02:32:35,200
introducing the fade to black blend from

3810
02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:38,479
river moon coffee yes river moon's

3811
02:32:44,070 --> 02:32:41,280
darkest customized roast was created for

3812
02:32:46,630 --> 02:32:44,080
the love of fade to black

3813
02:32:49,270 --> 02:32:46,640

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3814

02:32:52,870 --> 02:32:49,280

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3815

02:32:55,830 --> 02:32:52,880

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3816

02:32:58,070 --> 02:32:55,840

coffee doc deep with distinct

3817

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:58,080

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3818

02:33:03,429 --> 02:33:00,800

like the bunker leaning further into the

3819

02:33:06,550 --> 02:33:03,439

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3820

02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:06,560

blend from river moon coffee just click

3821

02:33:12,389 --> 02:33:08,720

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3822

02:33:15,270 --> 02:33:12,399

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3823

02:33:17,429 --> 02:33:15,280

off of your order today

3824

02:33:20,230 --> 02:33:17,439

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3825

02:33:22,950 --> 02:33:20,240

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3826

02:33:24,710 --> 02:33:22,960

app from talk stream live

3827

02:33:27,510 --> 02:33:24,720

you'll find a great selection of talk

3828

02:33:30,150 --> 02:33:27,520

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3829

02:33:32,469 --> 02:33:30,160

phenomena and much more download the

3830

02:33:34,469 --> 02:33:32,479

paranormal radio app now and start

3831

02:33:36,710 --> 02:33:34,479

listening to the very best in paranormal

3832

02:33:38,469 --> 02:33:36,720

talk entertainment including the network

3833

02:33:41,670 --> 02:33:38,479

you're listening to right now the

3834

02:33:50,120 --> 02:33:41,680

paranormal radio app free in google play

3835

02:33:55,429 --> 02:33:52,389

[Music]

3836

02:33:59,190 --> 02:33:55,439

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3837

02:34:03,030 --> 02:33:59,200

born this way this is kjcr

3838

02:34:19,270 --> 02:34:13,830

[Music]

3839

02:34:21,429 --> 02:34:19,280

what a night here on fade to black i

3840

02:34:25,270 --> 02:34:21,439

want to thank sean cahill

3841

02:34:27,830 --> 02:34:25,280

uh just extraordinaire he is very busy

3842

02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:27,840

[Music]

3843

02:34:31,510 --> 02:34:30,240

and he came in he brought he brought his

3844

02:34:34,550 --> 02:34:31,520

a game tonight i also want to thank

3845

02:34:37,349 --> 02:34:34,560

grace hobbs uh for filling in uh for lu

3846

02:34:38,710 --> 02:34:37,359

elizondo tonight lou is out traveling

3847

02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:38,720

he's on a plane

3848

02:34:44,150 --> 02:34:41,520

as we speak normally if lou is on the

3849

02:34:47,190 --> 02:34:44,160

road and he couldn't make it in i would

3850

02:34:48,870 --> 02:34:47,200

have had him on on cell phone to to say

3851

02:34:50,070 --> 02:34:48,880

hi to everybody

3852

02:34:51,510 --> 02:34:50,080

but uh

3853

02:34:54,070 --> 02:34:51,520

we couldn't pull that off tonight he's

3854

02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:54,080

on a plane but uh safe travels lou and

3855

02:34:59,110 --> 02:34:56,000

again thank you sean

3856

02:35:01,990 --> 02:34:59,120

and uh and thank you race it was just a

3857

02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:02,000

perfect evening this is night two

3858

02:35:07,830 --> 02:35:06,160

of our ufo hearing week um would uh i

3859

02:35:10,469 --> 02:35:07,840

think will shape up to be one of the

3860

02:35:12,710 --> 02:35:10,479

most extraordinary events

3861

02:35:14,950 --> 02:35:12,720

in in history and it went down last week

3862

02:35:16,950 --> 02:35:14,960

on may 17th on tuesday

3863

02:35:20,630 --> 02:35:16,960

um i've opened up the phone line

3864

02:35:26,870 --> 02:35:23,030

and i would like to get your thoughts on

3865

02:35:28,790 --> 02:35:26,880

on where we are what the future see the

3866

02:35:30,870 --> 02:35:28,800

the thing is

3867

02:35:33,030 --> 02:35:30,880

and uh this is what i think we need to

3868

02:35:34,790 --> 02:35:33,040

make a very very clear

3869

02:35:35,910 --> 02:35:34,800

uh this is just the first of many

3870

02:35:36,790 --> 02:35:35,920

hearings

3871

02:35:37,750 --> 02:35:36,800

um

3872

02:35:45,670 --> 02:35:37,760

and

3873

02:35:50,469 --> 02:35:45,680

expect in the future

3874

02:35:53,190 --> 02:35:50,479

and the the subject itself is so broad

3875

02:35:54,389 --> 02:35:53,200

there are so many aspects

3876

02:35:57,030 --> 02:35:54,399

to it

3877

02:35:58,550 --> 02:35:57,040

i don't even want to say the phenomenon

3878

02:36:01,429 --> 02:35:58,560

with contact

3879

02:36:02,790 --> 02:36:01,439

that how do we

3880

02:36:04,309 --> 02:36:02,800

again

3881

02:36:05,349 --> 02:36:04,319

i've had something in my throat all

3882

02:36:07,910 --> 02:36:05,359

night

3883

02:36:09,830 --> 02:36:07,920

how do we handle that how do we define

3884

02:36:11,830 --> 02:36:09,840

that and and i want to go back to what

3885

02:36:12,870 --> 02:36:11,840

sean said

3886

02:36:15,270 --> 02:36:12,880

and

3887

02:36:18,389 --> 02:36:15,280

yeah i'm not i'm not in the circle you

3888

02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:18,399

know like sean is but he brought up

3889

02:36:23,270 --> 02:36:19,920

the best point

3890

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:23,280

there's going to be breakaway hearings

3891

02:36:28,710 --> 02:36:25,600

with specific topics

3892

02:36:30,790 --> 02:36:28,720

where you can go and look into the and

3893

02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:30,800

and and that's how it's going to be

3894

02:36:34,389 --> 02:36:31,840

handled

3895

02:36:37,990 --> 02:36:34,399

um there will be of course general

3896

02:36:39,590 --> 02:36:38,000

hearings um uh that that will be there

3897

02:36:41,990 --> 02:36:39,600

but yeah he's right

3898

02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:42,000

subcommittees and and different things

3899

02:36:46,150 --> 02:36:43,280

going on

3900

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:46,160

uh in a more specialized aspect and more

3901
02:36:50,790 --> 02:36:48,080
focused because there's just too many

3902
02:36:53,349 --> 02:36:50,800
things there is of course uh the

3903
02:36:55,910 --> 02:36:53,359
military but there's the space uh side

3904
02:36:59,030 --> 02:36:55,920
of things and space force and nasa

3905
02:37:01,110 --> 02:36:59,040
there is avi loeb there is the galileo

3906
02:37:03,750 --> 02:37:01,120
project there is science

3907
02:37:05,830 --> 02:37:03,760
um and universities that are doing this

3908
02:37:07,590 --> 02:37:05,840
research what about radio telescopes and

3909
02:37:09,830 --> 02:37:07,600
fast radio bursts and

3910
02:37:12,469 --> 02:37:09,840
and things that uh and of course

3911
02:37:15,990 --> 02:37:12,479
exoplanets there's that aspect of it and

3912
02:37:18,550 --> 02:37:16,000
then there's the the more broad

3913
02:37:20,309 --> 02:37:18,560

uh way to approach this and that is the

3914

02:37:22,630 --> 02:37:20,319

civilians and

3915

02:37:24,950 --> 02:37:22,640

and pilots and

3916

02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:24,960

and uh their testimony that is all

3917

02:37:29,349 --> 02:37:28,240

supported by data a very very strong

3918

02:37:31,510 --> 02:37:29,359

cases

3919

02:37:35,030 --> 02:37:31,520

um that need to be addressed and there

3920

02:37:41,670 --> 02:37:37,190

the coast guard

3921

02:37:43,990 --> 02:37:41,680

uh there is the marines there is the

3922

02:37:46,710 --> 02:37:44,000

army and we know about the air force of

3923

02:37:49,349 --> 02:37:46,720

course and in the navy

3924

02:37:52,389 --> 02:37:49,359

the coast guard

3925

02:37:54,870 --> 02:37:52,399

is is out there every single day

3926

02:37:57,110 --> 02:37:54,880

on our coast and out in international

3927

02:38:00,070 --> 02:37:57,120

waters uh too as well

3928

02:38:01,750 --> 02:38:00,080

well what about the coast guard who's

3929

02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:01,760

talking to the coast guard i am

3930

02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:04,000

surprised

3931

02:38:07,670 --> 02:38:05,680

that the coast guard isn't yelling right

3932

02:38:10,150 --> 02:38:07,680

now what about us

3933

02:38:11,750 --> 02:38:10,160

everybody seems to forget about us we

3934

02:38:14,790 --> 02:38:11,760

are here

3935

02:38:16,950 --> 02:38:14,800

what about the coast guard

3936

02:38:18,230 --> 02:38:16,960

and uh sean also brought up law

3937

02:38:19,750 --> 02:38:18,240

enforcement

3938

02:38:20,550 --> 02:38:19,760

and and

3939

02:38:25,830 --> 02:38:20,560

uh

3940

02:38:27,990 --> 02:38:25,840

our borders what are they seeing

3941

02:38:28,670 --> 02:38:28,000

you know and and and what is going on

3942

02:38:30,230 --> 02:38:28,680

there

3943

02:38:32,469 --> 02:38:30,240

absolutely

3944

02:38:33,830 --> 02:38:32,479

you know and and going back into i'll

3945

02:38:36,389 --> 02:38:33,840

get to phone calls in a second

3946

02:38:39,670 --> 02:38:36,399

747-228-2051

3947

02:38:42,389 --> 02:38:39,680

um there's another aspect uh to this

3948

02:38:45,910 --> 02:38:42,399

um with the historical narrative is

3949

02:38:48,309 --> 02:38:45,920

roswell going to be brought up

3950

02:38:50,230 --> 02:38:48,319

all right i'm just i'm just going to put

3951

02:38:51,349 --> 02:38:50,240

that right there is roswell going to be

3952

02:38:53,590 --> 02:38:51,359

brought up

3953

02:38:54,710 --> 02:38:53,600

what about rendelsham if we're going to

3954

02:38:56,950 --> 02:38:54,720

talk about

3955

02:38:59,349 --> 02:38:56,960

local law enforcement we have the

3956

02:39:04,230 --> 02:38:59,359

triangle sightings in st louis

3957

02:39:06,389 --> 02:39:04,240

uh we have uh uh zamora and socorro

3958

02:39:07,830 --> 02:39:06,399

uh that incident which is part of blue

3959

02:39:10,550 --> 02:39:07,840

book by the way

3960

02:39:12,710 --> 02:39:10,560

and will that be brought into the

3961

02:39:15,429 --> 02:39:12,720

historical record and

3962

02:39:17,510 --> 02:39:15,439

uh even more importantly what is going

3963

02:39:20,230 --> 02:39:17,520

to be the follow-up with

3964

02:39:22,550 --> 02:39:20,240

uh malmstrom air force base is robert

3965

02:39:25,830 --> 02:39:22,560

salas and others going to be

3966

02:39:29,190 --> 02:39:25,840

uh brought forward to uh to bring their

3967

02:39:31,270 --> 02:39:29,200

testimony i think all of these questions

3968

02:39:32,790 --> 02:39:31,280

need to be addressed and how we start to

3969

02:39:34,469 --> 02:39:32,800

move this forward

3970

02:39:36,790 --> 02:39:34,479

i i do know

3971

02:39:38,469 --> 02:39:36,800

i'm saying this is not i do believe i do

3972

02:39:41,910 --> 02:39:38,479

know that there are

3973

02:39:43,750 --> 02:39:41,920

um more hearings uh and they're gonna

3974

02:39:47,510 --> 02:39:43,760

happen quicker than you think

3975

02:39:50,950 --> 02:39:47,520

um that are on the schedule uh for 2022

3976

02:39:53,670 --> 02:39:50,960

so get ready for that let's uh

3977

02:39:56,389 --> 02:39:53,680

let me flip the page here

3978

02:39:58,469 --> 02:39:56,399

and let me get down into it because i'm

3979

02:39:59,830 --> 02:39:58,479

gonna take some calls let's see who's up

3980

02:40:01,670 --> 02:39:59,840

first hi you're live on fade to black

3981

02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:01,680

who's calling

3982

02:40:05,910 --> 02:40:03,600

hi jimmy it's lafayette

3983

02:40:07,830 --> 02:40:05,920

court of militia california how are you

3984

02:40:08,870 --> 02:40:07,840

doing i'd like to talk about that doing

3985

02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:08,880

good i'd like to talk about the

3986

02:40:11,990 --> 02:40:11,040

triangular ufos couple points three

3987

02:40:13,750 --> 02:40:12,000

points

3988

02:40:16,950 --> 02:40:13,760

uh that the navy has been making for

3989

02:40:19,190 --> 02:40:16,960

decades first why they fly seemingly

3990

02:40:21,830 --> 02:40:19,200

backwards with the base forward instead

3991

02:40:24,469 --> 02:40:21,840

of the point that you would expect

3992

02:40:26,950 --> 02:40:24,479

that goes back to bob lazar when he said

3993

02:40:29,510 --> 02:40:26,960

the the gravity-producing waves are in

3994

02:40:31,670 --> 02:40:29,520

each corner so when they overlap it

3995

02:40:33,990 --> 02:40:31,680

creates a pull in that direction

3996

02:40:35,670 --> 02:40:34,000

so it flies with the baseboard because

3997

02:40:38,230 --> 02:40:35,680

there's two gravity fields for each of

3998

02:40:40,630 --> 02:40:38,240

the corners that pull it and the back

3999

02:40:42,710 --> 02:40:40,640

one's probably just for stability

4000

02:40:46,550 --> 02:40:42,720

also uh

4001

02:40:51,269 --> 02:40:49,429

why the why they're seen in uh um oh why

4002

02:40:52,630 --> 02:40:51,279

they're in the 40s

4003

02:40:54,710 --> 02:40:52,640

because you can go they can go faster

4004

02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:54,720

than light so they can travel backwards

4005

02:40:57,670 --> 02:40:56,960

in time not necessarily in our timeline

4006

02:40:59,670 --> 02:40:57,680

but

4007

02:41:01,590 --> 02:40:59,680

the ones we see in the 40s are from

4008

02:41:03,990 --> 02:41:01,600

alternate earths

4009

02:41:05,910 --> 02:41:04,000

and thirdly why they uh

4010

02:41:07,349 --> 02:41:05,920

why they're flying over

4011

02:41:09,110 --> 02:41:07,359

villages in the middle of nowhere in

4012

02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:09,120

africa when of course the military would

4013

02:41:11,510 --> 02:41:10,479

have no interest in that and that's

4014

02:41:14,870 --> 02:41:11,520

because

4015

02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:14,880

these craft are made

4016

02:41:18,790 --> 02:41:16,640

programmed by the aliens to infiltrate

4017

02:41:20,710 --> 02:41:18,800

us and get us to make ufos that's why

4018

02:41:22,630 --> 02:41:20,720

they've been abducted and they're being

4019

02:41:24,469 --> 02:41:22,640

used for the alien agenda of breeding

4020

02:41:27,110 --> 02:41:24,479

and that also explains why uh richard

4021

02:41:29,190 --> 02:41:27,120

dolan said that at area 51 the chinese

4022

02:41:31,190 --> 02:41:29,200

have their own lab it's because the

4023

02:41:33,830 --> 02:41:31,200

aliens want to use all that

4024

02:41:35,590 --> 02:41:33,840

manufacturing capacity in china to make

4025

02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:35,600

ufos for them

4026
02:41:39,830 --> 02:41:38,000
well um

4027
02:41:42,389 --> 02:41:39,840
all good points i haven't heard a whole

4028
02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:42,399
lot about triangles flying backwards

4029
02:41:45,510 --> 02:41:43,279
but

4030
02:41:47,750 --> 02:41:45,520
because i think they fly

4031
02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:47,760
in in each direction i don't think that

4032
02:41:53,510 --> 02:41:50,640
there is necessarily a front or a back

4033
02:41:55,349 --> 02:41:53,520
but there is uh some descriptions uh

4034
02:41:58,230 --> 02:41:55,359
michael stratus talked about this and

4035
02:41:59,510 --> 02:41:58,240
david marlar and others

4036
02:42:01,349 --> 02:41:59,520
when

4037
02:42:03,750 --> 02:42:01,359
talking about different eyewitness

4038
02:42:05,910 --> 02:42:03,760

accounts with black triangles that some

4039

02:42:08,550 --> 02:42:05,920

of them have had a propulsion system on

4040

02:42:11,349 --> 02:42:08,560

the back that apparently was lit up and

4041

02:42:14,150 --> 02:42:11,359

it was uh is in some descriptions

4042

02:42:15,190 --> 02:42:14,160

almost uh a white rectangle

4043

02:42:16,550 --> 02:42:15,200

um

4044

02:42:18,309 --> 02:42:16,560

that's different

4045

02:42:20,469 --> 02:42:18,319

well yeah i'm thinking of the three

4046

02:42:21,830 --> 02:42:20,479

cornered ones with the balls of my i

4047

02:42:23,750 --> 02:42:21,840

know someone that's actually seen one of

4048

02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:23,760

those and he said it did fly base

4049

02:42:28,230 --> 02:42:24,720

forward but it kind of went in an

4050

02:42:30,710 --> 02:42:28,240

erratic way right right right right well

4051

02:42:34,070 --> 02:42:30,720

um okay but

4052

02:42:36,710 --> 02:42:34,080

i'm not so sure i've only seen uh one

4053

02:42:39,510 --> 02:42:36,720

black triangle that i took a photograph

4054

02:42:40,710 --> 02:42:39,520

of not a digital image but you know on

4055

02:42:41,510 --> 02:42:40,720

film

4056

02:42:43,750 --> 02:42:41,520

and

4057

02:42:44,950 --> 02:42:43,760

my memory

4058

02:42:47,110 --> 02:42:44,960

um

4059

02:42:49,990 --> 02:42:47,120

now you can see it in the photograph in

4060

02:42:51,190 --> 02:42:50,000

in the photograph it looks like

4061

02:42:53,510 --> 02:42:51,200

uh

4062

02:42:54,710 --> 02:42:53,520

it's it's at an angle it's not

4063

02:42:56,870 --> 02:42:54,720

necessarily

4064

02:42:59,750 --> 02:42:56,880

uh what's the word i want to say that

4065

02:43:01,670 --> 02:42:59,760

that the flat side is going forward it

4066

02:43:04,870 --> 02:43:01,680

looks more like a pyramid

4067

02:43:06,870 --> 02:43:04,880

but but for my memory with its

4068

02:43:09,349 --> 02:43:06,880

trajectory when you look at it in the

4069

02:43:12,469 --> 02:43:09,359

photograph yeah it looks like the flat

4070

02:43:14,710 --> 02:43:12,479

side or it's it's not aerodynamic is

4071

02:43:16,710 --> 02:43:14,720

what i'm trying to say it's it's right

4072

02:43:17,590 --> 02:43:16,720

whatever it is but here's the other

4073

02:43:21,429 --> 02:43:17,600

thing

4074

02:43:23,269 --> 02:43:21,439

um you mentioned african rural spots i i

4075

02:43:25,830 --> 02:43:23,279

don't think um

4076

02:43:28,870 --> 02:43:25,840

if we look at this in a general sense i

4077

02:43:31,830 --> 02:43:28,880

don't think ufo ufos fly over everything

4078

02:43:33,990 --> 02:43:31,840

everywhere all the time right you know

4079

02:43:35,510 --> 02:43:34,000

richard dolan brought that up once yeah

4080

02:43:37,269 --> 02:43:35,520

i mean it's over

4081

02:43:39,110 --> 02:43:37,279

it's over major cities it's over

4082

02:43:41,190 --> 02:43:39,120

mountains it's in the desert it's

4083

02:43:42,150 --> 02:43:41,200

everywhere yeah yeah yeah i don't think

4084

02:43:43,349 --> 02:43:42,160

they're because they're bringing you

4085

02:43:46,150 --> 02:43:43,359

know they're abducting people from

4086

02:43:48,389 --> 02:43:46,160

everywhere not just a certain area

4087

02:43:49,830 --> 02:43:48,399

yeah that's true too well lafayette

4088

02:43:51,429 --> 02:43:49,840

thank you for the phone call great show

4089

02:43:52,710 --> 02:43:51,439

tonight all right

4090

02:43:54,710 --> 02:43:52,720

it was

4091

02:43:56,710 --> 02:43:54,720

have a great night behave and it's time

4092

02:43:59,349 --> 02:43:56,720

to fade the black

4093

02:44:00,630 --> 02:43:59,359

ro jimmy rowe i'll talk to you that's

4094

02:44:02,150 --> 02:44:00,640

lafayette

4095

02:44:04,710 --> 02:44:02,160

and uh

4096

02:44:07,830 --> 02:44:04,720

let me uh let me grab this really quick

4097

02:44:09,590 --> 02:44:07,840

and and just say i've got you but i am

4098

02:44:10,469 --> 02:44:09,600

putting you on hold so just stay right

4099

02:44:11,429 --> 02:44:10,479

there

4100

02:44:14,389 --> 02:44:11,439

um

4101

02:44:16,830 --> 02:44:14,399

i yeah i don't think that uh

4102

02:44:18,790 --> 02:44:16,840

uh i've never believed that ufos are

4103

02:44:21,269 --> 02:44:18,800

selective um

4104

02:44:23,910 --> 02:44:21,279

i mean if you consider

4105

02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:23,920

uh some of the hot spots you know where

4106

02:44:27,910 --> 02:44:25,840

you've got washington and oregon and

4107

02:44:30,710 --> 02:44:27,920

northern california

4108

02:44:33,590 --> 02:44:30,720

which are mountains and trees

4109

02:44:36,150 --> 02:44:33,600

kenneth arnold and mount rainier

4110

02:44:38,389 --> 02:44:36,160

um with his incident and then a couple

4111

02:44:41,110 --> 02:44:38,399

of weeks later you've got the desert of

4112

02:44:43,750 --> 02:44:41,120

uh roswell and new mexico

4113

02:44:46,309 --> 02:44:43,760

um and and so yeah i i don't think

4114

02:44:48,630 --> 02:44:46,319

there's anything too selective here at

4115

02:44:51,590 --> 02:44:48,640

all and if you look at the you know like

4116

02:44:52,790 --> 02:44:51,600

the belgium black triangle ufo flap in

4117

02:44:54,070 --> 02:44:52,800

the 80s

4118

02:44:55,349 --> 02:44:54,080

um

4119

02:44:58,469 --> 02:44:55,359

that's over

4120

02:45:01,110 --> 02:44:58,479

uh western europe

4121

02:45:02,309 --> 02:45:01,120

and and that was that was crazy town and

4122

02:45:04,710 --> 02:45:02,319

it also

4123

02:45:07,190 --> 02:45:04,720

uh the sightings also happened over in

4124

02:45:08,550 --> 02:45:07,200

the uk at that same time let's go back

4125

02:45:12,230 --> 02:45:08,560

to the phones how you're live on fade to

4126

02:45:17,030 --> 02:45:14,550

you're live

4127

02:45:19,670 --> 02:45:17,040

hello yes

4128

02:45:22,550 --> 02:45:19,680

oh hi jimmy hi who's calling i'm just

4129

02:45:25,030 --> 02:45:22,560

i'm the new i'm the new uh fader fan i

4130

02:45:26,790 --> 02:45:25,040

just i didn't know i was on air

4131

02:45:29,030 --> 02:45:26,800

um i want to tell you he's a wonderful

4132

02:45:31,110 --> 02:45:29,040

guest i was listening to yes what's your

4133

02:45:33,590 --> 02:45:31,120

name i have not seen a black diamond but

4134

02:45:35,990 --> 02:45:33,600

i was in the air force and at akron air

4135

02:45:38,630 --> 02:45:36,000

force base in 74

4136

02:45:39,670 --> 02:45:38,640

on the flight line there was a formation

4137

02:45:41,190 --> 02:45:39,680

of three

4138

02:45:43,349 --> 02:45:41,200

oval discs

4139

02:45:45,910 --> 02:45:43,359

and we had on that base it was an

4140

02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:45,920

auxiliary base uh it was duke air force

4141

02:45:49,750 --> 02:45:47,279

base

4142

02:45:51,110 --> 02:45:49,760

uh it was from it was about 20 miles off

4143

02:45:52,389 --> 02:45:51,120

the main base

4144

02:45:54,389 --> 02:45:52,399

and

4145

02:45:56,710 --> 02:45:54,399

we were a sensory reporting post but

4146

02:45:57,990 --> 02:45:56,720

also there were missiles pointed at cuba

4147

02:46:01,510 --> 02:45:58,000

at that time

4148

02:46:03,590 --> 02:46:01,520

so they hovered over uh in a formation

4149

02:46:05,910 --> 02:46:03,600

it was three over my friend

4150

02:46:08,309 --> 02:46:05,920

was working the flight line and he he

4151
02:46:10,230 --> 02:46:08,319
got me to go up there we climbed up and

4152
02:46:12,389 --> 02:46:10,240
through binoculars you absolutely could

4153
02:46:14,230 --> 02:46:12,399
see the three oval discs

4154
02:46:16,389 --> 02:46:14,240
and they stayed in that formation for

4155
02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:16,399
about two weeks and even the civilians

4156
02:46:21,030 --> 02:46:18,560
down in florida they saw it too and they

4157
02:46:22,950 --> 02:46:21,040
made a big bruja about it

4158
02:46:25,110 --> 02:46:22,960
locally they were having the dry bins

4159
02:46:28,710 --> 02:46:25,120
back in the day and they would have an

4160
02:46:30,790 --> 02:46:28,720
all-night v-movie ufo you know

4161
02:46:33,590 --> 02:46:30,800
uh movies and they were shining beacons

4162
02:46:37,269 --> 02:46:33,600
up into the sky

4163
02:46:38,790 --> 02:46:37,279

interesting and you saw this yourself

4164

02:46:41,990 --> 02:46:38,800

yes sir i did

4165

02:46:43,510 --> 02:46:42,000

i had i had two experiences were there

4166

02:46:46,870 --> 02:46:43,520

unexplainable

4167

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:46,880

in florida i can't swim my brother was

4168

02:46:50,950 --> 02:46:48,960

in it went into the navy not knowing how

4169

02:46:53,670 --> 02:46:50,960

to swim but he had the wrong house room

4170

02:46:55,190 --> 02:46:53,680

to get get there i was in the air force

4171

02:46:57,590 --> 02:46:55,200

i had an out-of-the-body experience i

4172

02:46:59,830 --> 02:46:57,600

didn't know how to swim either and

4173

02:47:02,630 --> 02:46:59,840

my friends were said they were certified

4174

02:47:04,870 --> 02:47:02,640

and we were in a swimming hole and i

4175

02:47:06,389 --> 02:47:04,880

actually had the third time coming up i

4176

02:47:08,389 --> 02:47:06,399

was out of my body

4177

02:47:11,429 --> 02:47:08,399

and i saw myself in the water and was

4178

02:47:14,150 --> 02:47:11,439

back in that quickly so your mind

4179

02:47:17,030 --> 02:47:14,160

has a lot to do and and what's going on

4180

02:47:19,349 --> 02:47:17,040

in the skies i'm always vigilant i've

4181

02:47:21,750 --> 02:47:19,359

seen things i'm in pittsburgh i've seen

4182

02:47:22,550 --> 02:47:21,760

things jimmy in some of the quadrants

4183

02:47:24,870 --> 02:47:22,560

that

4184

02:47:28,150 --> 02:47:24,880

i i can't explain but i put them on on

4185

02:47:29,990 --> 02:47:28,160

camera myself we have devices now we can

4186

02:47:32,070 --> 02:47:30,000

pick up anything

4187

02:47:33,429 --> 02:47:32,080

that just doesn't can't be explained and

4188

02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:33,439

the tic tacs

4189

02:47:37,590 --> 02:47:35,120

they didn't show enough in the

4190

02:47:39,510 --> 02:47:37,600

congressional earrings they that was

4191

02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:39,520

pete that was poo poo

4192

02:47:42,469 --> 02:47:41,680

you know i mean there's so much more to

4193

02:47:46,070 --> 02:47:42,479

it

4194

02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:46,080

in in the um

4195

02:47:49,429 --> 02:47:47,600

it's in the oceans

4196

02:47:53,190 --> 02:47:49,439

and why are they

4197

02:47:55,110 --> 02:47:53,200

so keen on antarctica right now

4198

02:47:57,990 --> 02:47:55,120

well these are all these are all the

4199

02:48:02,150 --> 02:47:58,000

questions that this community has

4200

02:48:04,469 --> 02:48:02,160

and i i appreciate some of the focus

4201

02:48:06,790 --> 02:48:04,479

that the media is starting to

4202

02:48:10,230 --> 02:48:06,800

uh apply to these things

4203

02:48:13,190 --> 02:48:10,240

and eventually if if we keep moving like

4204

02:48:25,670 --> 02:48:13,200

we are oh by the way what's your name

4205

02:48:31,670 --> 02:48:27,830

as we move forward

4206

02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:31,680

and this uh elevates and continues to

4207

02:48:34,950 --> 02:48:32,880

elevate

4208

02:48:37,429 --> 02:48:34,960

um the media is going to cover these

4209

02:48:40,230 --> 02:48:37,439

things and and maybe antarctica will

4210

02:48:42,389 --> 02:48:40,240

come into the mix as it should

4211

02:48:45,429 --> 02:48:42,399

um there there's just way too many

4212

02:48:46,710 --> 02:48:45,439

unanswered questions here um so how long

4213

02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:46,720

do you think it's going to take jimmy

4214

02:48:51,990 --> 02:48:48,720

before the truth actually starts to come

4215

02:48:53,990 --> 02:48:52,000

out in lesson trickles yeah well i think

4216

02:48:55,830 --> 02:48:54,000

it's coming out now though

4217

02:48:59,990 --> 02:48:55,840

um and i don't think it's coming out in

4218

02:49:01,910 --> 02:49:00,000

trickles anymore um so that that's my

4219

02:49:07,030 --> 02:49:01,920

take now how long

4220

02:49:10,710 --> 02:49:07,040

um until we we we go to crazy town right

4221

02:49:13,030 --> 02:49:10,720

uh we're there yeah i i think uh 2022

4222

02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:13,040

uh very clearly

4223

02:49:16,230 --> 02:49:15,520

uh could be the year where

4224

02:49:19,429 --> 02:49:16,240

uh

4225

02:49:22,070 --> 02:49:19,439

these final questions are answered i i

4226

02:49:26,230 --> 02:49:22,080

still firmly believe though west that

4227

02:49:28,389 --> 02:49:26,240

it's it's going to be an incident or an

4228

02:49:29,750 --> 02:49:28,399

incident or an occurrence

4229

02:49:32,870 --> 02:49:29,760

uh outside of the control of the

4230

02:49:34,070 --> 02:49:32,880

government and they are gone

4231

02:49:38,150 --> 02:49:34,080

but

4232

02:49:40,389 --> 02:49:38,160

the thing it seems like they're showing

4233

02:49:41,590 --> 02:49:40,399

up in hot spots in mexico

4234

02:49:43,110 --> 02:49:41,600

in brazil

4235

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:43,120

uh japan

4236

02:49:48,469 --> 02:49:45,840

and i think jimmy this is my opinion i

4237

02:49:51,750 --> 02:49:48,479

was stationed in misawa japan

4238

02:49:54,710 --> 02:49:51,760

japan's government are the most peaceful

4239

02:49:57,670 --> 02:49:54,720

after after they were their two cities

4240

02:49:59,990 --> 02:49:57,680

were basically destroyed by us um

4241

02:50:02,790 --> 02:50:00,000

they didn't want to have the situation

4242

02:50:05,269 --> 02:50:02,800

the military stance they have right now

4243

02:50:06,710 --> 02:50:05,279

because of north korea because of china

4244

02:50:09,750 --> 02:50:06,720

being aggressive

4245

02:50:11,830 --> 02:50:09,760

but i think their culture and

4246

02:50:14,070 --> 02:50:11,840

that would be the best contact

4247

02:50:15,990 --> 02:50:14,080

for any kind of a higher

4248

02:50:17,429 --> 02:50:16,000

terrestrial being or extraterrestrial

4249

02:50:19,190 --> 02:50:17,439

beings if they were going to make

4250

02:50:21,030 --> 02:50:19,200

contact with us

4251
02:50:23,030 --> 02:50:21,040
don't you think uh

4252
02:50:24,230 --> 02:50:23,040
that's a really good point

4253
02:50:27,030 --> 02:50:24,240
um

4254
02:50:29,429 --> 02:50:27,040
we always focus on the united states

4255
02:50:31,349 --> 02:50:29,439
like this is an exclusive united states

4256
02:50:33,590 --> 02:50:31,359
issue and it's not

4257
02:50:38,309 --> 02:50:33,600
um clearly it is not

4258
02:50:40,150 --> 02:50:38,319
um but uh it will and this just goes

4259
02:50:42,070 --> 02:50:40,160
back to your point

4260
02:50:44,070 --> 02:50:42,080
i think it's going to unite the entire

4261
02:50:46,309 --> 02:50:44,080
planet

4262
02:50:48,469 --> 02:50:46,319
there's just no way

4263
02:50:50,070 --> 02:50:48,479

uh because we're earthlings

4264

02:50:53,349 --> 02:50:50,080

you know we're not americans in

4265

02:50:55,590 --> 02:50:53,359

europeans yeah we're all humans man and

4266

02:50:57,750 --> 02:50:55,600

we all share the same dna

4267

02:50:59,750 --> 02:50:57,760

and and that's the way that i look at it

4268

02:51:01,429 --> 02:50:59,760

and i will i will never change and it

4269

02:51:04,790 --> 02:51:01,439

will definitely

4270

02:51:07,030 --> 02:51:04,800

100 percent unite the entire planet what

4271

02:51:09,110 --> 02:51:07,040

if vt comes and says hey we're not

4272

02:51:11,590 --> 02:51:09,120

interested in just talking to the united

4273

02:51:14,349 --> 02:51:11,600

states you know maybe we can go to the

4274

02:51:16,389 --> 02:51:14,359

united nations but we're talking to

4275

02:51:18,469 --> 02:51:16,399

everybody here

4276

02:51:20,070 --> 02:51:18,479

not just the potus

4277

02:51:21,190 --> 02:51:20,080

or we're not are we talking about

4278

02:51:22,870 --> 02:51:21,200

platoon

4279

02:51:24,870 --> 02:51:22,880

yeah exactly

4280

02:51:28,309 --> 02:51:24,880

but that's exactly the point

4281

02:51:29,910 --> 02:51:28,319

you know and uh if we go to if we did

4282

02:51:33,110 --> 02:51:29,920

the same thing

4283

02:51:35,190 --> 02:51:33,120

and we visited another planet what we're

4284

02:51:36,309 --> 02:51:35,200

we're only going to focus on

4285

02:51:38,550 --> 02:51:36,319

uh

4286

02:51:40,389 --> 02:51:38,560

one country or one

4287

02:51:42,309 --> 02:51:40,399

no we're we're going to speak to the

4288

02:51:44,309 --> 02:51:42,319

entire planet

4289

02:51:47,190 --> 02:51:44,319

we're not uh

4290

02:51:49,349 --> 02:51:47,200

you know and that we have to

4291

02:51:50,870 --> 02:51:49,359

and look i don't want to sound like some

4292

02:51:53,510 --> 02:51:50,880

hippie-dippy

4293

02:51:56,630 --> 02:51:53,520

radio host i i i just don't want to

4294

02:51:59,110 --> 02:51:56,640

sound that way but we have to

4295

02:52:01,510 --> 02:51:59,120

uh stop looking at borders and and

4296

02:52:04,389 --> 02:52:01,520

looking at the differences uh

4297

02:52:06,150 --> 02:52:04,399

that we think are there between us uh we

4298

02:52:08,389 --> 02:52:06,160

have to have another approach and it has

4299

02:52:10,870 --> 02:52:08,399

to happen now all right we enjoy the

4300

02:52:13,429 --> 02:52:10,880

russians born on immigrants but my

4301
02:52:14,469 --> 02:52:13,439
family is indigent or

4302
02:52:16,950 --> 02:52:14,479
indigenous

4303
02:52:18,630 --> 02:52:16,960
i'm more native american so i've got

4304
02:52:21,030 --> 02:52:18,640
grudges you know with my country to

4305
02:52:24,469 --> 02:52:21,040
begin with but i served in my country

4306
02:52:27,510 --> 02:52:24,479
and and truthfully there's just too much

4307
02:52:28,710 --> 02:52:27,520
uh non-disclosure they haven't exposed

4308
02:52:30,710 --> 02:52:28,720
anything

4309
02:52:32,790 --> 02:52:30,720
a relevance yet jimmy and i like you

4310
02:52:34,309 --> 02:52:32,800
said the tip of the iceberg it is and

4311
02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:34,319
then we'll go to antarctica and figure

4312
02:52:39,349 --> 02:52:36,960
that one out wes enjoy the rest of your

4313
02:52:41,590 --> 02:52:39,359

night and we will see you tomorrow right

4314

02:52:43,429 --> 02:52:41,600

here on fade to black that's a great

4315

02:52:45,750 --> 02:52:43,439

phone call right there

4316

02:52:47,990 --> 02:52:45,760

and uh yeah i mean

4317

02:52:49,910 --> 02:52:48,000

there isn't another way to really look

4318

02:52:52,070 --> 02:52:49,920

at it is there

4319

02:52:57,590 --> 02:52:52,080

right it would

4320

02:53:00,230 --> 02:52:57,600

we would be forced into i had said um

4321

02:53:01,429 --> 02:53:00,240

i had said many years ago i'm gonna go

4322

02:53:03,030 --> 02:53:01,439

back

4323

02:53:05,750 --> 02:53:03,040

i've done way too many shows and i say

4324

02:53:08,309 --> 02:53:05,760

this too often i said this many years

4325

02:53:11,510 --> 02:53:08,319

ago but it's true

4326
02:53:13,830 --> 02:53:11,520
in that um i had said you want you

4327
02:53:17,190 --> 02:53:13,840
really want to unite this planet

4328
02:53:19,269 --> 02:53:17,200
right now you want to unite this planet

4329
02:53:24,389 --> 02:53:19,279
let's get off of it

4330
02:53:27,349 --> 02:53:24,399
together let's start building

4331
02:53:30,550 --> 02:53:27,359
a starship out there uh

4332
02:53:32,790 --> 02:53:30,560
orbiting uh the planet let's start

4333
02:53:34,710 --> 02:53:32,800
building this thing and

4334
02:53:35,590 --> 02:53:34,720
you know uh for a hundred thousand

4335
02:53:37,670 --> 02:53:35,600
people

4336
02:53:39,429 --> 02:53:37,680
let's populate that thing and send it

4337
02:53:43,110 --> 02:53:39,439
out to the stars

4338
02:53:46,469 --> 02:53:43,120

and that would unite the planet

4339

02:53:48,469 --> 02:53:46,479

that would let's it's all get together

4340

02:53:49,590 --> 02:53:48,479

you know and

4341

02:53:54,870 --> 02:53:49,600

that

4342

02:53:58,469 --> 02:53:54,880

to change

4343

02:53:59,510 --> 02:53:58,479

from just considering ourselves

4344

02:54:01,269 --> 02:53:59,520

to

4345

02:54:03,670 --> 02:54:01,279

considering

4346

02:54:04,710 --> 02:54:03,680

our place in the universe

4347

02:54:07,190 --> 02:54:04,720

right

4348

02:54:10,550 --> 02:54:07,200

we are the planet earth

4349

02:54:11,910 --> 02:54:10,560

we we are not the planet of 179

4350

02:54:14,230 --> 02:54:11,920

countries

4351
02:54:15,349 --> 02:54:14,240
and north korea

4352
02:54:19,590 --> 02:54:15,359
we're not

4353
02:54:22,710 --> 02:54:19,600
we're planet earth

4354
02:54:26,150 --> 02:54:22,720
you know and and that's the way we need

4355
02:54:26,950 --> 02:54:26,160
to look at ourselves

4356
02:54:32,389 --> 02:54:26,960
um

4357
02:54:33,750 --> 02:54:32,399
i'm going to share this i love science

4358
02:54:34,870 --> 02:54:33,760
fiction movies

4359
02:54:37,429 --> 02:54:34,880
i love

4360
02:54:42,070 --> 02:54:37,439
science fiction tv series

4361
02:54:44,389 --> 02:54:42,080
and the one thing that is repeated over

4362
02:54:46,230 --> 02:54:44,399
and over again and i'm just so surprised

4363
02:54:49,750 --> 02:54:46,240

that people just don't science fiction

4364

02:54:52,389 --> 02:54:49,760

writers will address the issue um uh but

4365

02:54:54,870 --> 02:54:52,399

our community won't and and

4366

02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:54,880

and politicians won't

4367

02:54:58,630 --> 02:54:56,880

you know and world leaders won't which

4368

02:55:02,230 --> 02:54:58,640

is this

4369

02:55:04,790 --> 02:55:02,240

every time we go to uh a planet in some

4370

02:55:08,950 --> 02:55:04,800

science fiction movie or tv series

4371

02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:08,960

and we see ourselves in other words

4372

02:55:13,590 --> 02:55:11,040

a primitive race

4373

02:55:16,710 --> 02:55:13,600

still fighting amongst each other

4374

02:55:19,349 --> 02:55:16,720

and and wars and battles and arguments

4375

02:55:22,230 --> 02:55:19,359

and fighting over territory and land and

4376

02:55:24,550 --> 02:55:22,240

religion and whatever food

4377

02:55:26,389 --> 02:55:24,560

and we look at that and we laugh

4378

02:55:27,670 --> 02:55:26,399

like how can how can they be so

4379

02:55:32,150 --> 02:55:27,680

primitive

4380

02:55:33,510 --> 02:55:32,160

how can they be like that well that's us

4381

02:55:36,469 --> 02:55:33,520

that's us

4382

02:55:38,309 --> 02:55:36,479

and there is no other way to look at it

4383

02:55:40,150 --> 02:55:38,319

than this

4384

02:55:43,349 --> 02:55:40,160

to e.t

4385

02:55:45,510 --> 02:55:43,359

we are the aliens

4386

02:55:48,790 --> 02:55:45,520

we want to think you know we were so

4387

02:55:51,349 --> 02:55:48,800

fixated on it being the other way around

4388

02:55:52,870 --> 02:55:51,359

aliens extraterrestrial you know them

4389

02:55:54,230 --> 02:55:52,880

them them

4390

02:55:56,389 --> 02:55:54,240

to them

4391

02:55:58,469 --> 02:55:56,399

we are e.t

4392

02:56:01,429 --> 02:55:58,479

we are the aliens

4393

02:56:03,429 --> 02:56:01,439

so how do we represent ourselves because

4394

02:56:05,830 --> 02:56:03,439

i guarantee you

4395

02:56:07,910 --> 02:56:05,840

when uh they discover earth or they've

4396

02:56:09,910 --> 02:56:07,920

discovered earth or they visited earth

4397

02:56:12,190 --> 02:56:09,920

and they send the reports back they're

4398

02:56:15,630 --> 02:56:12,200

writing it up we encountered an

4399

02:56:17,429 --> 02:56:15,640

extraterrestrial race on planet

4400

02:56:20,070 --> 02:56:17,439

xyz123

4401

02:56:23,990 --> 02:56:22,230

that's how they look at us

4402

02:56:26,630 --> 02:56:24,000

they're still fighting amongst each

4403

02:56:28,070 --> 02:56:26,640

other killing each other with with

4404

02:56:29,110 --> 02:56:28,080

uh

4405

02:56:30,309 --> 02:56:29,120

bullets

4406

02:56:32,950 --> 02:56:30,319

in the street

4407

02:56:33,990 --> 02:56:32,960

firing rockets and chemicals at each

4408

02:56:36,790 --> 02:56:34,000

other

4409

02:56:39,030 --> 02:56:36,800

fighting over territory and land and

4410

02:56:41,510 --> 02:56:39,040

money

4411

02:56:43,510 --> 02:56:41,520

how primitive is that well that's the

4412

02:56:45,590 --> 02:56:43,520

way that they would look at us and that

4413

02:56:48,230 --> 02:56:45,600

has to change

4414

02:56:50,710 --> 02:56:48,240

it it just does

4415

02:56:53,670 --> 02:56:50,720

so there you go when e.t arrives here

4416

02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:53,680

what happens you know who does e.t reach

4417

02:56:59,429 --> 02:56:56,640

out to who does e.t ask for

4418

02:57:01,190 --> 02:56:59,439

and and we you know take me to your

4419

02:57:03,269 --> 02:57:01,200

leader who is that

4420

02:57:04,309 --> 02:57:03,279

i mean literally i mean we hear it all

4421

02:57:06,230 --> 02:57:04,319

the time

4422

02:57:09,190 --> 02:57:06,240

who is the leader

4423

02:57:11,670 --> 02:57:09,200

where does et go where do we take him

4424

02:57:14,150 --> 02:57:11,680

and is that to

4425

02:57:16,150 --> 02:57:14,160

the united nations

4426

02:57:17,750 --> 02:57:16,160

is is that what happened what's the

4427

02:57:20,830 --> 02:57:17,760

protocol

4428

02:57:23,590 --> 02:57:20,840

you know it and you know there is one

4429

02:57:25,429 --> 02:57:23,600

um great question for the senate

4430

02:57:28,950 --> 02:57:25,439

intelligence committee

4431

02:57:31,190 --> 02:57:28,960

great question uh for the committee on

4432

02:57:32,309 --> 02:57:31,200

on intelligence uh you know with andre

4433

02:57:33,910 --> 02:57:32,319

carson

4434

02:57:36,710 --> 02:57:33,920

what's the protocol

4435

02:57:39,510 --> 02:57:36,720

oh we don't have one yeah you do

4436

02:57:43,030 --> 02:57:39,520

you've got a protocol when e.t shows up

4437

02:57:45,349 --> 02:57:43,040

here and and you're forced into

4438

02:57:47,590 --> 02:57:45,359

right a conversation there is part of

4439

02:57:49,110 --> 02:57:47,600

what's what's the protocol

4440

02:57:51,750 --> 02:57:49,120

you know what does the united nations

4441

02:57:54,630 --> 02:57:51,760

have to say to this do we bring in

4442

02:57:56,309 --> 02:57:54,640

uh our ambassador to the united nations

4443

02:57:57,990 --> 02:57:56,319

and say what's in the books you know

4444

02:58:01,429 --> 02:57:58,000

what happens

4445

02:58:03,429 --> 02:58:01,439

what do we do i um before i let you go

4446

02:58:04,790 --> 02:58:03,439

um this was

4447

02:58:05,910 --> 02:58:04,800

i'm going to guess i'm going to say five

4448

02:58:08,309 --> 02:58:05,920

years ago

4449

02:58:11,590 --> 02:58:08,319

this really happened

4450

02:58:12,550 --> 02:58:11,600

um a member of our family died

4451
02:58:16,230 --> 02:58:12,560
in a

4452
02:58:19,269 --> 02:58:16,240
uh retirement home and

4453
02:58:20,230 --> 02:58:19,279
so i go over i'm with rita

4454
02:58:22,230 --> 02:58:20,240
and

4455
02:58:23,750 --> 02:58:22,240
so to make a long story short the police

4456
02:58:25,030 --> 02:58:23,760
had to be called and we're waiting for

4457
02:58:28,550 --> 02:58:25,040
the coroner

4458
02:58:30,630 --> 02:58:28,560
and uh the police show up and there's uh

4459
02:58:33,190 --> 02:58:30,640
there's like an like a lieutenant or

4460
02:58:35,590 --> 02:58:33,200
something and and then just a

4461
02:58:37,830 --> 02:58:35,600
whatever you call a normal cop

4462
02:58:39,910 --> 02:58:37,840
and uh the lieutenant comes in and says

4463
02:58:42,710 --> 02:58:39,920

hey

4464

02:58:45,830 --> 02:58:42,720

i'm gonna split you hang here

4465

02:58:47,110 --> 02:58:45,840

you can't leave a a body alone right um

4466

02:58:49,030 --> 02:58:47,120

and i'll be back

4467

02:58:51,830 --> 02:58:49,040

radio if you need me

4468

02:58:54,150 --> 02:58:51,840

so he splits but now i'm alone it's just

4469

02:58:55,429 --> 02:58:54,160

me and this cop

4470

02:58:58,950 --> 02:58:55,439

and

4471

02:59:02,389 --> 02:58:58,960

uh i said hey

4472

02:59:05,349 --> 02:59:02,399

ever see a ufo he goes no

4473

02:59:07,110 --> 02:59:05,359

and i said okay uh well this is what i

4474

02:59:08,630 --> 02:59:07,120

do you know and i kind of spelled it out

4475

02:59:09,590 --> 02:59:08,640

for me because oh okay all right all

4476
02:59:10,710 --> 02:59:09,600
right

4477
02:59:11,990 --> 02:59:10,720
um

4478
02:59:14,950 --> 02:59:12,000
i said

4479
02:59:15,990 --> 02:59:14,960
have you received any ufo training

4480
02:59:18,309 --> 02:59:16,000
no

4481
02:59:21,590 --> 02:59:18,319
at the police academy any

4482
02:59:25,030 --> 02:59:21,600
any protocol there if a ufo lands on on

4483
02:59:27,349 --> 02:59:25,040
sherman way in the valley nope

4484
02:59:29,590 --> 02:59:27,359
what would you do i don't know

4485
02:59:32,630 --> 02:59:29,600
i don't know i guess i'd call it in what

4486
02:59:34,389 --> 02:59:32,640
would you call in a flying saucer

4487
02:59:36,710 --> 02:59:34,399
is uh

4488
02:59:38,950 --> 02:59:36,720

sherman way what's the protocol does the

4489

02:59:41,429 --> 02:59:38,960

army come in i don't know

4490

02:59:44,630 --> 02:59:41,439

i don't know now is he being truthful i

4491

02:59:47,830 --> 02:59:44,640

think in the basic sense he is

4492

02:59:49,110 --> 02:59:47,840

but there must be a protocol there's got

4493

02:59:52,950 --> 02:59:49,120

to be something

4494

02:59:53,990 --> 02:59:52,960

in the mayor's office in los angeles or

4495

02:59:58,469 --> 02:59:54,000

or

4496

03:00:00,469 --> 02:59:58,479

chicago

4497

03:00:03,110 --> 03:00:00,479

um there there's got to be something in

4498

03:00:05,269 --> 03:00:03,120

play there has to be there they've got

4499

03:00:06,150 --> 03:00:05,279

the three-ring binder that they whip

4500

03:00:08,389 --> 03:00:06,160

open

4501
03:00:10,070 --> 03:00:08,399
and what is that and let's go up another

4502
03:00:12,630 --> 03:00:10,080
level you know what what is the play

4503
03:00:14,309 --> 03:00:12,640
with the united nations what is the play

4504
03:00:16,389 --> 03:00:14,319
with the white house

4505
03:00:19,110 --> 03:00:16,399
you know and and are these answers that

4506
03:00:21,269 --> 03:00:19,120
we should have absolutely and that's why

4507
03:00:23,750 --> 03:00:21,279
these hearings are so exciting it just

4508
03:00:25,910 --> 03:00:23,760
seems like we can ask anything now

4509
03:00:27,750 --> 03:00:25,920
everything is on the table all right

4510
03:00:29,990 --> 03:00:27,760
great show tonight i want to thank sean

4511
03:00:32,309 --> 03:00:30,000
cahill uh

4512
03:00:34,070 --> 03:00:32,319
another great conversation and he is out

4513
03:00:35,670 --> 03:00:34,080

there getting it done

4514

03:00:38,150 --> 03:00:35,680

for us

4515

03:00:40,389 --> 03:00:38,160

thank you sean absolutely incredible i

4516

03:00:44,070 --> 03:00:40,399

also want to thank race hobbs

4517

03:00:45,990 --> 03:00:44,080

grace hobbs coming in strong tonight

4518

03:00:48,469 --> 03:00:46,000

fade to black is produced by hill j palm

4519

03:00:51,190 --> 03:00:48,479

rene dennis and kevin announcers are

4520

03:00:53,510 --> 03:00:51,200

steve harter jean vettel mark t kovar

4521

03:00:56,429 --> 03:00:53,520

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4522

03:00:58,070 --> 03:00:56,439

aldrige intro spaceboy

4523

03:01:00,230 --> 03:00:58,080

spaceboymusic.com

4524

03:01:01,990 --> 03:01:00,240

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4525

03:01:05,110 --> 03:01:02,000

the game changer network and this

4526
03:01:06,710 --> 03:01:05,120
broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2022

4527
03:01:09,349 --> 03:01:06,720
by faded black and the game changer

4528
03:01:11,110 --> 03:01:09,359
network inc it cannot be rebroadcast

4529
03:01:12,870 --> 03:01:11,120
downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4530
03:01:14,230 --> 03:01:12,880
the known universe without written

4531
03:01:16,150 --> 03:01:14,240
permission from fade to block of the

4532
03:01:19,349 --> 03:01:16,160
game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4533
03:01:21,750 --> 03:01:19,359
church tomorrow night ron james of mufon

4534
03:01:24,630 --> 03:01:21,760
is here for night three

4535
03:01:26,150 --> 03:01:24,640
of ufo week here on fade to black our

4536
03:01:29,670 --> 03:01:26,160
murals jimmy church

4537
03:01:40,390 --> 03:01:29,680
until then i want everybody to be safe